ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܽܘܡܳܣܳܐ . ܕ.

Jacob of Serug

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܟܐ ܕ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS IV.

ܦܘܠܘܣ : ܒܝܕܢ

ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܦܐܬܐ 871

PARISIIS.

VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1908.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 19 Martii 1908.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 25 Martii 1908.

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܕܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

VOICI le 4ème volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug. Il sera, je l'espère, aussi favorablement agréé que l'ont été ses trois devanciers dans cette si intéressante collection.

Des homélies qui remplissent ces 914 pages, une seule est rééditée, l'homélie sur «le Char symbolique de la vision d'Ezéchiel», les 38 autres paraissent pour la première fois. J'ose dire, connaissant ce qu'elles renferment, qu'on les lira avec la même attention et qu'on y trouvera la même satisfaction d'esprit et de cœur que dans la lecture de toutes les précédentes.

Quelques-unes d'entre elles, hélas! sont incomplètes: ce sont les homélies 114, 116, 123 et 124. Mais leur intérêt, même fragmentaire, est trop grand et complète si bien les pages écrites sur Elie, Elisée et Daniel, que je n'ai pas cru pouvoir les omettre. Etait-il d'ailleurs admissible de ne point mentionner les deux plus belles pièces qui parlent de Nabuchodonosor, le plus grand des rois chaldéens? C'eût été une lacune que je m'eusse avec raison reprochée.

Voici donc la liste des homélies avec les sources d'où elles proviennent et la suscription des sujets qu'elles traitent.

Qu'on me permette maintenant d'émettre sur cette série d'homélies quelques reflexions nécessaires, je le crois, à l'intelligence de leur texte.

1° Je me crois d'abord obligé, dans l'intérêt de la vérité critique, de signaler une inexactitude de renseignement relevée dans le catalogue des manuscrits syriaques du Musée britannique.

A la page 753, 2e col. I f, on lit: «On Elias and the «prophets of Baal, fol. 49a. Imperfect at the beginning .... «add. 14,590.» Or cette homélie est celle qui traite d'Elie et du roi Ochozias, publiée dans le présent volume p. 207—226. Celle, au contraire, qui a pour sujet «Elie et les prophètes de Baal», fragment d'une feuille et demie à peine, se trouve plutôt au commencement de l'add. 17,184. Ce fragment est si peu important que je n'ai pas cru devoir l'insérer encore. J'attendrai pour le publier qu'une nouvelle occasion m'en soit donnée. D'ailleurs, le catalogue en parle à la page 509,2e col., sans le spéci-

fier, en le mettant en tête de l'add. 17,184, comme je l'ai dit déjà.

2° Notre auteur donne le nom de ܕܝ̈ܢܐ p. 3,7 . . . . à ceux que la bible appelle ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (בְּנֵי אֱלֹהִים) *filii Dei:* il n'a fait vraisemblablement qu'adopter cette expression prise de l'Exode, 22, 8. 9, 28 où les ܕܝ̈ܢܐ du texte syriaque sont dans l'hébreu et le latin appelés «*dii*». Il est question là de la perversion des descendants de Seth. Ces «*filii Dei*» n'étaient, par une hyperbole fréquente dans les langues orientales, que les chefs, les principaux et les meilleurs parmi les hommes, appelés ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ et que Jacques de Saroug qualifie de titre de ܕܝ̈ܢܐ.

3° Je n'ai pas pu suivre la numération des homélies consacrées au prophète Elie, parce que je ne les ai point trouvées toutes dans le même manuscrit. Je fais la même remarque au sujet des homélies sur le prophète Daniel. J'ai publié celle qui porte le numéro 2 dans mon II vol. p. 92: très probablement celle que je publie ici, p. 491—516 a dû être la première, et celle «sur l'arbre mystérieux vu par Nabuchodonosor» porte le numéro 3.

4° Quand il commente le miracle d'Elisée en faveur d'une veuve pauvre, la multiplication du peu d'huile qui était toute sa fortune, l'auteur, voulant y voir une figure du baptême, force le texte, et imagine trouver de l'eau dans cet épisode, alors que ni la Peschitta, ni la Vulgate, ni l'hébreu n'en font mention: ܘܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܨܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ P. 279.

5° Dans la Peschitta, la grande dame qui reçoit si bien le prophète Elisée à ܫܝܠܘ (Silo) est appelée ܫܝܠܘܡܝܬܐ (Silomite); à la page 297, 298 l'auteur suit naturellement la même

erreur, tandis que l'hébreu porte ܫܘܢܡ: ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ (שׁוּנֵם, שׁוּנַמִּית) Sunam et Sunamite. Silo et Sunam étaient deux villes bien différentes que le syriaque confond tout simplement.

6° Nous trouvons dans la Vulgate les noms suivants indifféremment: Edom, Idumæa, Syria, Idumæi, etc. Dans l'hébreu ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ. ܐܪܡ: ܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ, tandis que dans la Peschitta on ne trouve dans les livres des Rois que ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ (Reg. IV, 6). Notre auteur suit cette appellation toutes les fois qu'il parle soit des habitants de Damas et de la Syrie, soit de ceux de l'Idumée.

7° L'homélie sur Jonas et sur Ninive est longue de 123 pages; à la marge du Ms. add. 14,623 que j'ai adopté, on lit trois divisions que je signale p. 393, 422, 451. Dans le manuscrit de Mardine on voit seulement deux divisions que je me suis contenté de noter au bas des pag. 412 et 459.

8° En parlant des Chérubins qui portent le char mystérieux de Dieu, l'auteur dit qu'ils ne le voient pas eux-mêmes (p. 494) ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ Ce n'est point exact.

9° L'auteur prétend (p. 538, 541) que lorsque Nabuchodonosor perdit la raison, son royaume fut gouverné immédiatement par Dieu sans aucun représentant terrestre. Sans doute Dieu n'a pas permis qu'on s'emparât de son trône, mais, sans ajouter là un miracle de plus, assurément possible, il est plus que probable que son fils, son héritier présomptif, se chargea de la régence momentanée dans cette pénible circonstance, bien que la Bible ne juge pas nécessaire de nous le dire.

10° L'homélie 125 a été prise du II vol. des «Monu-

menta syriaca» de Mösinger. Celui-ci l'avait lui-même prise dans le manuscrit de Rome 117 fol. 1. Comme je n'avais pas le texte du Vatican sous les yeux pour contrôler si on l'avait exactement reproduit, j'ai dû noter avec un M le texte publié par Mösinger, à l'exception des mots évidemment mal copiés que je n'ai pas relevés tels quels.

11° L'auteur suit toujours et particulièrement p. 596 —597 une doctrine chère aux Nestoriens et aux Monophysites. Ils prétendaient que le prêtre appelle le St. Esprit par l'épiclèse pour consacrer le pain, et qu'il se mêle ensuite au vin pour en opérer la divine transsubstantiation; l'auteur va même jusqu'à dire que le prêtre n'est là que pour distribuer la Ste Communion (p. 597):

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ:
ܘܬܐܬܐ ܬܫܪܐ ܘܬܓܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܬܓܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܘܒܗ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ܀

C'est là une erreur théologique. En réalité et selon la doctrine catholique, Notre-Seigneur est le premier et le principal agent, mais le prêtre opère en tant que son ministre en vertu de l'autorité qu'il lui a conférée. «Sa-«cerdos quidem minister est Dei, utens verbo Dei, per «jussionem et institutionem Dei: Deus autem ibi princi-«palis est auctor, et invisibilis operator.» (IV, Imitatio Christi. 5, 1).

N.-S. accorde ce pouvoir aux prêtres en disant: «*Hoc* «*facite* in meam commemorationem» (Luc. 22, 19).

S^t. Paul ajoute: «Calix benedictionis, «cui *benedicimus,* «nonne communicatio sanguinis Christi est?» (1 Cor. 10,16) C'est donc le prêtre qui consacre et offre le saint sacrifice de la messe.

C'est du reste ainsi que pense notre auteur dans une autre homélie. Voir tome III, p. 661 où il dit: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܬܚܘܝ܆ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܀

12° En parlant, page 701, de l'infirme qui souffrait depuis 38 ans, et que N.-S. a guéri à la piscine probatique (Jean V, 5) notre auteur l'appelle «paralytique»; le texte évangélique ne spécifie pas sa maladie, Jacques de Saroug le confond quelquefois avec le vrai paralytique étrangement descendu par le toit et présenté à N.-S. de cette extraordinaire façon (Matt. 9, 2—Marc. 2, 41). Il fait un même tout des circonstances diverses de ces miracles, bien distincts dans les évangiles.

A part ces quelques inexactitudes, ces 39 homélies sont réellement très belles, et si les pensées en sont pieuses, profondes, bien developpées, la forme n'en est pas moins remarquable ainsi que la manière de les présenter. C'est un commentaire ravissant de l'ancien et du nouveau testament, et l'on y trouve les plus intéressantes applications spirituelles. Notre Seigneur est le centre et l'âme de ces élévations mystiques, comme on peut s'en assurer à la page 278:

ܗܘܢܘ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܆
ܘܒܟܠܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ܀

A voir l'esprit de foi avec lequel l'écrivain voit le divin Maître dans chacune des pages et chacune des figures des Saints Livres, à voir surtout comme il revendique

hautement la divinité de N.-S., on serait presque tenté de voir dans ces homélies du V^e siecle une œuvre faite pour l'édification, le relèvement, la conversion de notre siècle d'indifférence et l'incrédulité des esprits égarés de nos jours.

L'auteur y parle formellement p. 337 des anges gardiens. Il a sur la prière du prophète Daniel p. 491—495 des pages qui ne le cèdent en rien à nos meilleurs commentaires de piété, et sur la S[te] Communion, on lit p. 599—609 des choses merveilleuses, particulièrement méditatives et bien faites pour toucher l'âme des auditeurs ou des lecteurs qui eurent les prémices de ces homélies.

Je ne doute point qu'il en soit de même pour tous ceux qui liront ce volume nouveau; j'ai confiance que si l'histoire et la connaissance des écrivains et de la littérature syriaques y gagnent quelques bonnes pages, la piété aussi y trouvera un aliment de plus; ce sera là la meilleure récompense pour celui qui écrit ces lignes et présente au public ce nouveau volume, fruit de son long travail.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 27 Fevrier 1908.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

ܩܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܒܬ ܐܘܦܢܐ: ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܫܘܒ.

ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܦܩܦ ܐܟܘܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ [1] ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܐܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ [2] ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܬܪ ܟܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܗ ❖

---

(1) ܐܪܥܐ .2 (2) ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ .2

ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ(1) ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܘܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܝ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܢܬܠ ܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܫ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܡܬܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܗ ܢܬܠ ܚܘܬܚܢ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܬܚܕܬ:
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܗ(2) ܠܡܠܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܘܢܠܒ ܝܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܣܠܩܬ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܚܠܠ ܡܠܗ ܚܠܠ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܐܪܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܩܪܐ(3) ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܗ ܒܠܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܗ(4) ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܦܫܩܬ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܘ ܕܡܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܒܐܦܩܘܗܝ(5) ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܡܣܟܢܬܐ 2. (2) ܢܒܥܘܗ 2. (3) ܒܦܬܩܗ 2. (4) ܘܢܒܥܘܗ 7.
(5) ܒܐܦܩܘܗܝ 2.

ܚܢܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܓܒܝܠ ❖
ܚܝܝܐ ܕܝܪܬܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܚܝܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܢ ❖
ܘܪܓܝܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܠ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܡܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ :
ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܗܪܘ ❖
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܕ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܕܪܟܝܢ ܢܪܚܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܟܢ :
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܒܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܫܠܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܢܩܡܘ :
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܚܫ ܒܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܠܟ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (1) ❖
ܒܝ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘ (2) ܒܣܓܝܐܐ :

(1) 2. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ   (2) 2. ܒܠܒܝ

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܐ ܃
ܠܢܦܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܘܦܐ(2) ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܃
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܟܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܃
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ(3) ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܕܢܫ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܃
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܓܘܦܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܃
ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܟܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܡ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܃
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ(4) ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܃

Hic 2 fol. decid. in (3) Sic 7. ܪܦܐ, (2) Sic 7. ܠܗܘܡܢܐ (1)
2. ܥܘܒܕܐ (4) 17,157, supp. ex 12,162.

ܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܣܩܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ(2) ܕܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ(3) ܕܢܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ(4)܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ(5) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ(6) ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ(7) ܥܒܕ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ(8) ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܠܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:

---

(1) ܐܬܬܢܝܚ .2 (2) ܒܘܣܡܐ .2 (3) ܫܡܝܐ .4 (4) ܥܒܕ .2
(5) ܡܠܟܗ .4 (6) ܢܘܪܐ .4 (7) ܐܢܫ .4 (8) ܘܢܦܩ .4

ܘܩܢܝܘ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܓܒܝܠ܀
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܪܦܩܘ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܓܡܝܪ ܘܢܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܒܘܥܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܚ[1] ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ܀
ܦܪܕܘܗܝ[2] ܒܘܥܒܐ ܘܢܘܠܘܬܐ[3] ܘܫܠܚܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܒܝ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܘܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܠܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܒܘܥܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܥܒܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܘܢܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ[4] ܢܒܥ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܘܘܟܠܐ ܢܓܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܠ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܝܡܝܢ[5] ܝܬܝܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܓܠ ܒܒܠܒܘܗܝ[6]܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܕܠܠܬ[7] ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܝܩܬܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ܀
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܓܡܓܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܘܦܓܥܘ 2. (2) ܦܬܬ 2. (3) ܢܠܘܒܘܬܐ 2. (4) ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ 4.
(5) ܢܒܥ 4. (6) ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ 4. (7) ܕܠܠܬܐ 2. (8) ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ 4.

ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܗܘܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܪܝܐ ܆
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܕܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܝܚ ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܣܬܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ [1] ܐܝܟܢ ܆
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܝܚ ܀
ܢܦܫܘ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܆
ܘܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܘ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܘ [2] ܣܒܝܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ [3] ܐܝܟܢ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܝܨܦܐ [4] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ (ܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܡܢܗܘܢ [5] ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܡܠܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܦܠܝܚ ܆
ܘܗܢܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܒܠ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܆
ܘܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܘ ܗܘܘ (ܡܕܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ [6] ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܆

---

(1) ܗܘܘ Sic (2) ܕܝܫܘ .4 (3) ܘܐܬܗܘܝ .4 (4) ܡܬܬܩܢܐ .4
(5) ܐܬܡܗܘܢ .4 (6) ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ .2

ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܘ(1) ܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܩܕܡ܀
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ(2) ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܟ(3) ܡܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܩܕܡ(4) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܡܫܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܐ(5) ܚܒܝ ܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ (ܫܘܒܚܐ:

---

(1) ܠܐܒܗܬܐ .4 (2) ܡܢܗ .4 (3) ܟܠ .4 (4) ܐܢܫܐ .4 (5) Hic cessat lacuna in 17,157.

ܐܣܬܟܠܬ[1] ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܣܬܪܗܒܬ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܡܪܬ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ (ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܝ[2] ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܚܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ[3] ܒܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ :
ܘܥܢܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ (ܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܥܠܝ[4] ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܐܬܢܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ (ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ[5] :
ܘܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܬܘܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ (ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ[6] ܠܡܢܘܬܗ :
(ܘܥܠ ܡܪܗܘܢ[7] ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܬܒܥܠ ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܪ :
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀

---

(1) ܣܬܒܠܐ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ 2. (2) ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ 2. (3) ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ 2.
(4) ܫܡܥܬ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ 2. (5) ܘܒܚܠܡ ܒܚܙܘܐ 2. (6) ܠܒܝܬܐ 2.
(7) ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܗܘܢ 2.

ܒܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:

(ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ)[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

ܐܦ[2] ܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܘܒܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ܀

ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀

ܒܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ:

ܕܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ[3] ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܒ[4] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܕܥܘܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ[5]:

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܐܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ[6] ܗܘܐ:

ܒܚܘܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܝ[7] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܠܟܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ .2 (2) ܘܐܦ .2 (3) ܠܥܒܕܐ .7 Sic
(4) ܚܝܒܘ .7 (5) ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܥܘܢܐ .2 (6) ܕܐܬܟܬܒ .2 (7) ܐܝ .2

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ܀
ܒܪ̈ܢܝ ܝܫܗ (ܕܡܪܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܐܘܕܝܘܗ)[1] ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܫܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܒ[2] ܐܡܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܀
ܒܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܝܗ ܕܡܝܐ[3] ܚܠܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܫܬܐ܀
ܒܦܘܡ[4] ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܘܬܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܪܒ[5] ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ[6] ܒܚܝܠܗ[7] ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܕܝܘܗ 2. (2) ܐܡܪܬ 2. (3) ܕܡܝܐ Sic 2. (ܕܡܝܐ ؟)
(4) ܒܦܘܡ 2. (5) ܕܐܬܩܪܒ 2. (6) ܕܒܡܘܬܐ Sic 7. (7) ܒܚܝܠܗ 2.

ܒܓܠܝܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܘܥܠܝܗ[1] ܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܢܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ❖
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܠܡܛܠ ܚܫܒܘܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܒܠܘ ܫܒܝܩܘܬ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬ ❖
ܐܦ[3] ܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ[3] ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܘܫܪܐ :

(1) ܕܥܠܝܗ 2. (2) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ 2. (3) ܐܦ 7. Sic

ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܬܬܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܟܝ (1) ܡܥܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ:

ܘܟܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܝ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܢܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܘܐܠܐ(2) ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:

ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖

ܟܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܕܢ ❖

ܫܘܒ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܕܬܬܬܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܬܘܒ:

ܘܢܬܒ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ(3) ܕܬܬܬܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ:

ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖

ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܘܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ❖

---

(1) 2. ܐܦ (2) 2. ܘܠܗ (3) 7. ܦܘܪܣܐ

ܕܢܛܪ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܝ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܪܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܪܐ[1] :
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܗܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܩܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܦܣ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܡܕܘܪܐ 2. (ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܗ. ܟܕ: ܟܗ.)

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܠܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܣ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܬܪܗ ܢܟܣܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܬܩܪܒ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܡܥܬܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܬܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܠܠܗ(1) ܀
ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܘܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕ(2) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ(3) ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܫܠܠܗ Sic 2 et 7. (2) ܠܥܒܘ Sic 7. (3) ܕܢܣܒܘܢ 7.

ܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܬܩܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܘܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܬܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܬܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܫܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܝܥܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

[1] ܢܒܝܘܬ 2.

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܒ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(1) ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܃
ܘܢܘܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ(2) ܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܨܘܡܐ(3) ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܨܘܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܥܗܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃
ܚܒܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܨܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܠ ܚܒܠܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܃
ܒܐܒܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(1) ܃

(1) ܠܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ 7. (2) ܐܝܟ 7. (3) ܨܘܡܐ 7. ܨܘܡ 4.

ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܢܬܢܘܚ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܟܠܢܝܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܘܠܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܬܥܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܪܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ (1) ܕܡܝܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܐܬܬܪܥ ܫܡ ܘܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܘܗܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܒܗ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܥܬܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ (2) :
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ (3) ❖

(1) ܐܡܪܐ .2 (2) ܬܬܡܠܐ .7 (3) ܒܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ .2

ܢܦܫ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܝܕܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܥܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܒܟܪܝ (1) ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܓܙܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܪ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ (2) ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܪܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܐ ❖
ܢܨܚܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܘܝ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܦܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ (3) ܥܠ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ (4) ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܝܐ:

(1) ܒܟܪܝ .2 (2) ܕܐܦ .2 (3) ܕܐܡܪܝܢ .2 (4) ܒܟܬܒܐ .7

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܝܒܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܝ ܥܕܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܡ ܒܥܝ ܃

ܕܐܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܀

ܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܥܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܃

ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬ ܀

ܫܟܢ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܒܘܕ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܃

ܕܫܬܘܦܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܐܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܗܕܢܘ ܀

ܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܃

ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܓܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

ܣܢܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ [1] ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܃

ܕܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܡܬܚܕ (ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ [2] ܡܬܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ (ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܐ [3] ܒܥܒܪ ܒܪܝܗ ܀

---

[1] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ 7 ܕܝܠܕܬܗ .2 [2] ܕܣܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ .2 [3] ܕܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ .2

ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܠܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ (1) ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܩܘܡ (2) ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܒܢܘܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܢܘܫ ܢܬܬܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܩܘܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܒܢܝܐ (ܒܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ (3) ܠܟܘܠ ܢܡܢܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܕܘ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܪܣ ܢܫܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܩܗ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ (4) ܒܪ ܐܘܡܬܢܐ:
ܕܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓ .2 (2) ܕܢܬܩܘܡ .2 (3) ܒܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ .2 (4) ܠܚܘܒܬܐ .2

ܩܡ ܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܒܕܘܗ:
ܕܢܐܙܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܦܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܪܘܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܠܘ܀
ܒܦܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܥܣܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܦܠܚ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܢ ܢܥܬܡܠܟ܀
ܠܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܒܠܘܫܡܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܦܓܥܠ:
ܕܡܩܦܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܢܠܚܘܫ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܠܚܝܘ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
(ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ[1] ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܚ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܕܒܩܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܠܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܘ ܢܬܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܒ ܢܬܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܒܐ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ܀

---

[1] ܘܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ .2   [2] ܢܘܚܡܐ .2

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܘܘܕܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ (1) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܥܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܬܠܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܪܒ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ (2) ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ❖

(1) ܐܬܒܗܬ .2 — (2) ܘܢܬܠ .2

ܣܡܘܟ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥ ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܟܘܣ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ✤
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܦܣܘܩ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ (2) ✤
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ✤
ܢܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܘܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܟܢܝܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܟܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܟܘܦܝ ܘܐܬܬܝ ܢܣܘܒ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ✤
ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܒܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܕܝܠܗ ✤

(1) ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ .2 (2) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ .2

ܕܐܬܘܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܝܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܘ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ[1] ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܪ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ[2] ܘܣܡܟܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܪܒܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ܀
ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܗ:

---

(1) ܒܗܘܐ .2 (2) ܠܒܘܪܟܐ .2 (3) ܒܪܘܢܐ .2

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܕܘܪ[1] ܬܐܘܕܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܣܬܪܬܘ[2] ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܥܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ[3] ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ[4] ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܠܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܡܢ ܠܡܦܩܘ :
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܗ[5] ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ[6] ܢܦܫܗ :

---

(1) ܠܒܬܪ .2 (2) ܐܫܬܬܪܘ .2 (3) ܫܘܒܬܬܐ .2 (4) ܕܡܕܝܢܬ .7
(5) ܕܦܪܝܫܬܠ .2 (6) ܠܡܬܡܢܐ .2

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܕܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܚܘܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܫܘܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܥܢܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܚ ܘܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܓܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܝܐ [1] ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܢܝܐ :

(1) ܚܝܐ .2

ܕܒܢܝ[1] ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܣܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܓܘܘܐ ܘܡܬܓܘܢܐ ܡܦܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ :
ܕܠܒܝ ܠܫܡܚܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܫܘܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܘܢ[2] ܓܘܢܝ ❖
ܘܓܠܝܕܬܐ[3] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܐ :
ܘܕܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܝܕܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܐ[5] ܕܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܓܒܕ ܢܒܠܒ ܐܦ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܗ ܓܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܓܦܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ[6] ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ[7] ܡܬܓܕܦܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܓܢܝܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܫܚܠܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܓܡܪ ܐܗܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܓܢܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܓܝ ܟܠ ܢܕܝܥ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܕ ܕܢܕܦ ܢܫܕܐ ܫܢܕܗ ܓܡܪ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܫܒ ܢܒܠ ܓܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܠܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܐ ܢܒܕܢܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܢܬܓܒܢܝ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܘܣܝ 2. (2) ܢܫܡܘܢ 2. (3) ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܬܐ 7. (4) ܕܚܠܐ 2.
(5) ܢܡܘܣܐ 2. (6) ܘܗܘ 2. (7) ܗܝ ܗܝ 2.

ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ (1) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܗ (2) ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܕܡ (3) ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܣܢܝ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ✤
(ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܢܐ (4) ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܩܕܡ :
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ :
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ (5) ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ :
ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܚܒܝܬܐ (6) ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܝܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ (ܠܡܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ (7) ܐܪܥܐ :

---

(1) ܐܬܒܪܝܘ .2 (2) ܘܒܗ .2 (3) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ .2 (4) ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ .2
(5) ܐܬܝܗܒ .2 (6) ܚܒܝܒܬܐ .2 (7) ܠܡܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ .2

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܬܟܠܬܗ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܓܘܢܝܬܗ:

ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܟ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܬܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ:

ܘܠܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܪ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ:

ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ (1) ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܦܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܢܡܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:

ܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܟܒܬ (ܕܬܐܚܘܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ(2) ܕܗܘ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܀

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܦܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܡܠܘܟܐ:

ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܡܘܠܐ(3) ܀

ܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܫ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ:

ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܀

ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܒܐ:

ܘܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܬܠܒܠܒܘܢ .7 (2) ܬܐܚܘܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ .2 (3) ܡܡܘܠܐ .2

ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܢ (1) ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܬܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܝ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ܀
ܘܗܘ (2) ܐܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܠܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܝ (3):
ܘܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ (4) ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ (5) ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܬܦܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ (6) ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܬܒܢܦ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ (7):
ܘܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܥܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܫܝܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܫܦܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܒܡܘܫܐ܀

(1) ܗܠܝܢ .2 (2) ܗܘ .2 (3) ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܠܒ ܠܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܝ .2
(4) ܕܩܠܐ .2 (5) ܕܐܝܟ .2 (6) ܢܦܫ .7 (7) ܡܬܚܝܢ .7 ܡܬܚܝܢ .2

ܢܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘ[1] ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܪܚܘ ܒܢܫܪܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܘ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܘ[2] ܐܝܟ ❖
ܫܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܚܐ ܣܢܝܐ:
ܠܓܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܠܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ[3] ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ[4]:
ܦܪܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܘܡ ܦܨܝܠ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܐܠܝܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܥܝܕܟ ܦܬܝܠ:
ܫܠܝܘ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܘܒܘ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܡܫܩܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܡ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܦܝܫܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܬܥܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܘ ܒܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܪܫܘ ܐܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܚܘ[5] ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܢܚܬܐ (ܢܚܬܘ ܐܘܦܝܘ[6] ܒܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܫܠܡܘ .7 (2) ܘܚܒܫܘ .7 (3) ܡܬܐ .2 (4) ܚܘܒܐ .2

(5) ܦܪܚܘ ܗܘܘ .2 (6) ܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ .2

ܐܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܡ̈ܢܐ [1] ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܡܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܡܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܚܒܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܟܬܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܘ ܢܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܫܘܦܢܬܐ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܪܥܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܚܘ ܘܡܚܘ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ [2] ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܚܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܣܝܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ [3] ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܠ:
ܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܐܬܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:

---

[3] ܕܡܚܝܘ .2 [2] ܕܡܚܪܘ .2 [1] ܒܪ̈ܕܐ .2

ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܃
ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ܃
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ܃
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܦ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܕܥܠܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܃
ܘܐܬܡܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܟܕ ܡܫܘܠܐ܃
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ[2] ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ[3] ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܠܐ .2 (2) ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ .2 (3) ܘܩܕܡ .2

ܨܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀
ܒܓܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܘ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܬܚܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܠܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܠܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܒܡܡܘܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܘܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܦܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܠܐܒܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܬܘܢ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܒܥܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܥܘܪܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܒܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܚܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܦܢ[3] ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܒ ܥܠ ܚܕܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) 2. ܫܠܝܐ (2) 2. ܥܘܪܐ (3) 2. ܘܡܠܦܢ

ܕܠܒܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ̈ܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܢܣܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܚܒܘܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܗܘܓܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ܆
ܘܡܝܬܘ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ܆
ܘܢܟܪܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ܆
ܘܒܘܪܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܕܢܒܠܗ܆
ܒܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ[1]܆
ܘܒܚܒܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܢܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܡܨܐܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܨܝܐ܆

---

[1] ܗܘܗܘܢ .2

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܗܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ :
ܐܬܩܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ(1) ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ(2) ܒܡܬܬܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ (ܕܫܝܪܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ(3) ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܢܐ(4) ܕܡܬܝܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ(5) :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ(6) ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܥܕܠ ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ :

---

(1) ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ .2 (2) ܠܗ .7 (3) ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ .7 (4) ܡܘܬܒܐ .7
(5) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ .7 (6) ܦܠܓܘܬܗ .7

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ✢
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ [1] ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܩܦ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✢
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܛܠܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܐ ✢
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ✢
ܐܠܘ ܚܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܘ ✢
ܐܠܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ✢
ܐܠܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ✢
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ✢
ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܕܢܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ✢
ܐܢܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✢
(ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ [2] ܢܣܒܗ ܒܫܘܢܝ ܕܡܫܒ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܗ ✢

(1) Om. in 7. (2) ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ .2

ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܪ(1) ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ܀
ܥܡ ܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:

(1) ܕܘܠܒܪ .7 (2) ܐܬܓܠܝܘ .2

ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܕܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ (1) ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܪܝ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܒܘܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܘܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ (2) ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܡܘܠܐ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܬܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܢܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܝܠܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܬܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܒܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܬܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ :
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ (3) ܗܘܬ :
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܚܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܬܡܢܝܢ ❖

---

(1) ܗܕܐ ,2. (2) ܕܢܦܫܗ .7 (3) ܫܡܝܐ .7

ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ✣
ܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܬܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ✣
ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ✣
ܠܐܪܥܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ(1) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ✣
ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ(2) ܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܘܗ:
ܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ✣
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܘܦܣܩ ܢܘܗܝ ✣
ܐܪܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܝܡܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ✣
ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܗ ✣
ܡܢ(3) ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ✣
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܣܘܦ(4) ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✣

---

(1) ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ .2 (2) ܥܡܗ .2 (3) ܘܡܢ .2 (4) ܕܬܫܡܫܬ .2

ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ (1) ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ (2) ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ (3) ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ (4) :
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪ ܝܦܝܦܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܒܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܕܚܒܝ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ) (5) ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ (6) ܒܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܘܐܝܬܝܐ .7 (2) ܫܪܝܪܬܐ؟ (3) ܦܫܝܛܐ. (4) ܐܬܚܙܝܢ .7
(5) ܒܗܠܗ .2 (6) ܗܘܐ .2

ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ[1] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܒ ܒܘܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܣܝܬܗ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܠܡܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܘܒܚܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܫܡܘܥܝܐ ܢܬܒ[2] ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܢܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܓܦܐܗܝ :
ܘܢܛܒܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܝܚܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ :

(1) ܕܐܢܫܐ .2 (2) ܗܒ .2

ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܐ)[1] ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ[2] ܒܝܕ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܒܗܬܠܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚ ܩܕܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܠܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ[3] ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܝܢ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܟ ܕܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܣܗܘܢ[4] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܒܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ[5] :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ :

(1) ܕܡܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܐ 2. (2) ܘܐܝܟ 2. (3) ܘܐܦ 2. (4) ܕܦܘܪܥܢܣܗܘܢ 7.
(5) ܗܘܐ 2

ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܓܘܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ[1] ܫܘܚܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ[2] ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ[3] ܢܬܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܪܓܙܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ (ܒܡܟܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ[4] ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܠܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܣܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܕܡ :
ܕܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܘܠܢ[5] :

---

(1) ܐܝܕܘܗ .2 (2) ܥܡܟ .2 (3) ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ .7 (4) ܘܚܣܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ .2 (5) ܡܟܘܠܢ .7

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܗܪܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܘܚܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒܘܥܘܗܝ [1] ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܢܫܡܬ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ [2] ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܡܘܬܐ [3] ܀
ܣܝܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܟܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܡܗ (ܕ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܥܫܡ ܥܡܗ [4] ܀
ܘܗܦܟܝ ܢܩܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܃
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܃
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܃

---

(1) ܒܢܒܘܥܬܐ .2 (2) ܒܐܪܥܐ .2 (3) ܡܡܘܬܐ .2 (4) ܕ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܥܫܡ
ܥܫܡ .2

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܩ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ܀
ܕܟܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܛܥܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܠܛ ܢܫܦܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܚܘܣܘܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܢܛܪ (ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ(2) ܠܡܬܪܚܩ܀
ܕܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܚܘܒܐ(3) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ(4):
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܕܡ ܠܡܥܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܘܚܝ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܡܟܐ .2
(2) ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ .2
(3) ܕܚܘܒܗ .2 (ܕܚܘܒܗ؟)
(4) ܒܦܬܓܡܐ .2

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܠܗ (1) ܒܠܒ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܬܩܒ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܬܝܒܠ ܥܡܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܐܘܟܠ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܬܢܝܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܠܐ ܢܘܬܐ ܀
(ܐܠܘ ܠܐ)(2) ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܪܡܢܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐܪܪ ܀

(1) Sic (N. E. ܒܗ؟)   (2) ܐܠܘ .2

ܐܠܘ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܐܠܨܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܢ÷
ܐܠܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܠܡܐܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ÷
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ÷
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܐܪܘܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ÷
ܐܠܘ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܡܘܬܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ÷
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܬܗ[2] ܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܫܝܛܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ[3]:
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܗ÷
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܩܕ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ÷
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ (ܕܐܪܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܒܦܠܛܘܬܐ[4] ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ÷
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ÷
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܬܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܐܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ÷

---

(1) ܠܡܐܡܪ 2. (2) ܡܘܬܘܬܗ 2. (3) ܥܒܕܗ 2. (4) ܥܡܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܦܠܛܘܬܐ 2.

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܟܪܘܙ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܝܕ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܝܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܬܚܝܪ ܬܡܢ ܒܢܘܦܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܟܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܠܝ :
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܚܘܪܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܠܒܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܦܘܩ (1) ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܝ̈ (2) ܕܫܚܩܘ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܠܒܬ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܬ܀
ܗܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ (3) ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
ܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܘܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܝ̈ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܢܐ̈ܝܟ ܘܒܙ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܟܪ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܦܪܥܬ (4) ܡܢܝ ܗܐ ܥܘܠܝ ܓܙܪܘ ܘܡܥܝܩܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܝ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܩ̈ܝ ܕܢܦܫܘ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܝܘ ܥܒܕܘܗ̇ (5) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܕܫܚܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗ̇ (6) ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܗ̇܀
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܢܟܦܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܟܝ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܟ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ܀
ܢܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܝ ܘܢܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܥ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܘܬܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܢ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܟ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܦܐ .2 (2) ܥܘܠܝ .2 (3) ܕܐܬܟܠܘ .2 (4) ܕܦܪܥܬ .2
(5) ܥܒܕܘܗ̇ .7 (6) ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗ̇ .7

ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܢ:
(ܕܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ[1] ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪ[2] ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܩܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܠܗܬܐ[3] ܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܠܐ[4]:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܠܗ[5] ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܣܘܦ[6] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ❖
ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠ[7] ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܘܐܡܪ .7 ܕܣܘܦ ܘܐܡܪ .2 (2) ܚܙܝ .2 (3) ܘܠܟܠܠܘܬܐ .2
(4) ܡܩܘܠܐ .2 (5) ܠܗ .2 (6) ܕܣܘܦ .2 (7) ܕܚܘܠ .2

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܘܠ(1) ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܬܬܟ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ:
ܙܒܢ(2) ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܫܡܗ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ܀
ܠܗܘ ܓܘܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܥܡ ܟܠܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܟܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܐܪܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܠܝܗ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ ܘܐܢܬܬܟ ܓܘܠ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ(3) ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ܀
ܦܘܫ (ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ(4) ܘܒܢܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܘܫܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܡ ܐܪܕܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:

---

2. ܥܡ ܒܢܝܟ (4) 2. ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ (3) 2. ܐܡܪ (2) 2. ܟܠܗ (1)

ܘܒܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܐ ܡܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܐܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܝܘܒܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܦܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܚ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܓܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܢܘܪܐ .2

ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܢ܆ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܘܠܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ(1) ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܢܣܒ:
ܢܟܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܥܠ 2.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܪܥܡ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ (ܦܬܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ)[1] ܘܠܒܫ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܛܪܬ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܣܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܣܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ[2] ܢܝܚܘܠ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ[3] ܕܫܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܪܗ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܝܕ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܡܣܚܘ ܐܬܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܢܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܬܦܪܢܫܘ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܚܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܬܚܫܒ ❖

---

(1) ܦܬܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ .2 (2) ܠܡܪܢܐ .2 (3) ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ .2

ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܫ (ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܫܠܡܗ)[1] ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܗ ܒܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܟܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܝܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܝ[2] ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܪܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܢܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ (ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ)[3] ܡܠܟܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܫ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܛܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ (ܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ)[4] ܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܟܠ ܐܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܫܠܡܗ .2 (2) ܠܗ .2
(3) ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܫ .2 (4) ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ .2

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܙܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܘܦܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܦܫܝܩܗ ܢܛܪܬܗ[1] ܀
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܒܝ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܠܘ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܟܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܬܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܠܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ[3] ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܢܛܪܗ .7 (2) ܠܐ .2 (3) ܓܠܝܐ .2

ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܕܢܬܐܣܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ (1) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ (2) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ (3) ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܗܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ (4) ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܠܚܗ .2 (2) ܒܕܘܟܬܐ .2 (3) ܐܢܫܐ .2 (4) ܡܬܒܥܐ Sic

ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܕܘ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ(1).

ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒ.

ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܝ(2)܀
ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ .2 (2) Sic (ܟܝ؟ N. E.)

ܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܠܛܬ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܪܥܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ❖
ܗܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܘܠ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ ❖
ܐܪܗܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܒܝܬ :
ܘܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܠܝ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܟܪ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܕܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܠ ܫܦܪܐ[1] ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܘܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܝ :
ܕܐܥܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܟܬܪ ܢܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܥܒܘܕܝܗܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ :
ܘܬܘܠܡܢܗ[2] ܟܕ ܠܝ ܬܪܥ ܐܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ❖

---

(1) Usque huc ex P. **196**, f. **256**v. Hic incipit R. **118**, f. **217**a.

(2) R. ܬܘܠܡܗ

ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ :

ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܟܠܒܗ ܕܟܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܟ ܝܚܝܕܟ :

ܘܕܒܘܚܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖

ܐܬܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܘ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܠܒܗ :

ܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ :

ܕܗܐ ܢܟܣ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ❖

ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܥܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ :

ܫܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܘܪܐ ❖

ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܕܒܘܚܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ (1) ܠܐ ܕܟܝܗ ❖

ܐܬܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ :

ܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ❖

ܘܟܕ (2) ܦܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗ ❖

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ ܠܒܝ ܡܘܫܐ :

ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖

ܠܡܠܬܝ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ :

ܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܐܝ ܟܝ (3) ܢܫܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) P. ܠܡܬ (2) P. ܘܐܚܕܐ (3) P. ܟܕ

ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܕܘܫ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܟܝܢܗ ׃
ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ❖
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ׃
ܘܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ׃
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܬܝܕܐ ❖
ܚܙܘܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܗ ׃
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ(1) ܕܝܫܪܐܠ ܝܫܪܐܠ ❖
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ׃
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܐ ׃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܐ ❖
ܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܕܢܦܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ׃
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܐ ׃
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ׃
ܘܐܝ ܠܗ(2) ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܝܒܕܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ❖

(1) P. ܥܘܪܐ (2) P. ܠܐ

ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܢ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܗܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ܀
ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܚܫܟܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܫܘܢܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܚܠܛ(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܛܢ ܚܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܒܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܢܘܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ)(2) ܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܥܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܘ(2) ܠܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܢܬܬܚܠܛ P. (2) ܕܟܠܡ P.

ܕܢܦܫܗ (1) ܢܬܩܦܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ (2) ܘܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܕܒ ܦܘܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܒܝܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܘܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܝ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܦ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܛܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܝ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܒܝ ܀
ܐܬܘܝܘ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܡܝܢܐ (ܠܐ ܠܝ (3) ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܝ ܐܬܒܢܐ (4) ܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܝ ܕܒ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܘ ܕܒܦܝ ܠܝܫܒܪܝ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܡܬܘܐܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܛܡ ܠܒܪܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܐ (5) ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܕܫܒܡ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܫܠܛܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܦܫܗ R. (2) ܚܝܘܬܐ P. (3) ܠܝ ܠܐ P. (4) ܐܬܒܢܐ R. ܐܬܒܢܐ P. (5) ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘ P.

ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܕܓܘܫܝ ܝܝ ܟܚܡܠܝ ܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܝ ܘܦܓܘܪ ܠܓܕܐ ܝܝ ܡܫܝܟ ܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܬܫܬܡܫܠܐ ܟܝ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܛܗ ܟܢܟ ܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܘܫܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܝ ܟܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܟܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܡܝ ܝܘܠܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܬܓܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܡ ܬܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܝ ܟܘܘ ܕܥܬܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܠܦܠܐ ܟܪܐ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܪܒܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܘܪܝ ܬܩܕܘܫ ܝܠܡܐ ܕܠܝ ܝܘܪ ܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܬܕܘܡ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܐܘ ܬܬܟܣܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܝ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܒܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥܝ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܠܝܠ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ❖
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܗ:
ܒܘܗܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܫܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗܠܟܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ ❖
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܫܡܐ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܬܫܘܠ ܢܐܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܕܟܫܝ[1] ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܥܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܢܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ:

---

(1) ܘܟܫܝ P.

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܗ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܟ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ✤
ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ[1] ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[2]:
ܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܟ ✤
ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܕܘܐ ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܠ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܡܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܚܐ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܩܢܗ[3] ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ[4] ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܡܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܠ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✤
ܕܢܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܩܝܕ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܕܘܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ ✤

(1) P. ܡܠܟܐ (2) P. ܠܗ (3) P. ܒܩܢܐ (4) P. ܒܝܘܡܗ

ܦܠܚ ܦܬܟܖ̈ܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ܀
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܝܪܬܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ܀
ܠܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܪ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܡܦ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܒܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܒܪܗ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܒܪ [1] ܠܕܝܡܘܣܝܢܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܛܥܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫ̈ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ :
ܚܘܒ ܚܘܡܣܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܬܐ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܢܬܒܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܦ ܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܫܐ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܝ :
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܪܗܝܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܘܩ ܒܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܝܒܢܐ ܥܬܝܠ ܚܝܘܗ ܀

(1) ܬܒܪ P. ܡܬܒܪ In marg.

ܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܒܓܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܬܐܘܪܘܠ ܠܐܝܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܠܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܬܐܘܪܘܠ ܬܫܒܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܒ ܥܠܡ ܒܫܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܚܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ(1) ܡܢܝ :
ܘܐܕܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܕܬ ܒܬܦܘܣ(2) ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܘܬ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܕܬ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܕܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܝ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܦܝܩ ܟܠ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܬܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܒ ܥܠܡ ܒܬܒܝܘܬ(3) ܬܘܒ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܥܡܝ ܕܒܠܝܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܩܬ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܡܒܠܬ ܡܥܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܥܦ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܠܐ ܡܒܗ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܫܘܝܬܝ ܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܝ :
ܕܗܝܒܘܬ ܚܒܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܡܪܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܢܩܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܪܟܐ :
(ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܢ(4) ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܪܘܗܝ) ܀

(1) ܘܒܝܬܐ P. (2) ܠܬܦܘܣ P. (3) ܠܒܬܘܬ P. (4) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ P.

ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܥ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܝܡ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܢܝܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ :
ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܘܗ ܠܐܣܪܐ ܘܐܗܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܒܕ (1) ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܫ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܢܚܠܨܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܢܬܟܠܘ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܡܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܠܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܥܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܚܝܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܐܪܡܝ .P

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܠܣܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ÷
ܕܡܬܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܫ ܦܫܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܡ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ÷
ܫܪܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܫܘܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܗܢܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܠ ܠܡܫܐ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܟܟܐ ÷
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܠܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܓܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܪ ܐܢܬ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܕܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܒܫܩܝܩܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܠܟܕܐ ÷
ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܠܐ ܢܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ÷
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܐ :

ܐܟ ܘܠܦܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܢܬܐ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܡܢܘܬܐ(1) ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܓܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ(2) ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܘܐ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ(3) ܐܬܦܪܕܗ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܬܛܠܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܫܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ(4) ܕܚܝܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܝܠܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ(5) ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܐ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܛܠܡܢܘܬܐ Sic R.   (2) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܢܝܬ In marg. P.   (3) ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ R.   (4) ܗܘܐ P.   (5) ܡܘܬܐ P.

ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܬܦܣ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ܆
ܠܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܠܗܘܢ (1) ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܕܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ܆
ܘܐܬܚܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ܆
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܩܒܘܬܐ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆
ܘܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܣܒܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܕܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܕܢܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀

---

(1) ܠܗܘܢ P. (2) ܠܗ P. In marg. ܒܥܐ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܡܛܝܗ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ[1] ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܫܘܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܨܦܝ ܘܐܬܡܚܐ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܫܡ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܛܝܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܡܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܬܟܬܒܝ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪܟ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܟܠܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܠܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܪ[2]܀

---

(2) R. ܕܢܣܒܪ (1) R. ܗܘܐ

ܠܟ ܘܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܡܟܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✣
ܘܒܒܪ ܫܘܠܡ(1) ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܐܢܐ ܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ✣
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܡܥܒܕܢ ܕܐܡܬܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ ✣
ܢܝ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܦ(2) ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ:
ܕܒܒܠ ܢܘܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܟܕܘܬܐ ✣
ܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܒܒܫܝ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܫܘܬܗ ✣
ܗܐ ܦܩܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܝܚ ܘܕܘܒܪ:
ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ✣
ܘܠܡܐܢܐ ܦܫ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܢܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ✣
ܦܬܓܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܐ ܘܕܘܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܡܘܦܬܗ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ✣
ܡܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ✣
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܒܐ:

(2) ܠܡܦ. P (1) ܫܝܠ. P

ܘܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܐܢ :
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬ ܚܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܒܘ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (1) ܥܒܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܓܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠܟܕܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܝ ❖
ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܪܗ ❖
ܬܗܘܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫ (2) ܣܘܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ :
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܢܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ❖
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܗ :
(ܘܕܢܝܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܦܟ (3) ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܘܝ ܐܝܟ ❖

(1) ܒܪܢܫܐ Sic (2) ܕܒܪܢܫ P. (3) ܘܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ P.

ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܒܩܐܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܝܗ ܚܡܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܝܡܐ ܐܦ̈ܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ̈ܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܦܝ ܕܟܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܝܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐܝܬ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܦ̈ܪܘܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܢ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ̈ܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ܀

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ[1] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܬ[2]:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ✤
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ:
ܒܓܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ ✤
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܐܦܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ ✤
ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܐܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܒܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܒܝ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ:

(1) R. ܡܘܠܕܗ (2) R. ܚܙܐ

ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ)(1) ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ❖
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܚܪܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܓܢܣܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܦܬ ܓܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܫܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܒܪ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒ(2) ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܦܪܩܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

(1) ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ (2) ܕܢܣܒ .R

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܢܓܐ ܒܗܝ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܛܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܝܟܘܣ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܛܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܐܬܟܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܒܝܢܐܬܗ:
ܡܢ[2] ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ (ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܬܠ[3] ܢܓܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:

(1) P. ܕܗܘܐ (2) P. ܡܢ (3) P. ܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ

ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܦ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܝ ܢܟܪܝ ܕܡܬܦܐܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܥܠܝ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܒܗܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܘܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ (1) ܥܡܝ:
ܐܘ ܓܦܢܬܐ (2) ܘܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ (3) ܥܡܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܢܝ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܝ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܠܠܒܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܬܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

---

(1) P. ܐܝܬ (2) Sic R. ܓܘܦܢܬܐ (3) P. ܢܣܒ

ܠܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܢܬܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[2]:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܒܪܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܒܢܐ ܠܬܫܘܒ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܝܢܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

(2) P. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (1) P. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܠܐܪܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܡܫܠܡܗ(1) ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܪܒܐ :
ܘܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܦܘܩܝܢ :
ܘܢܒܝ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܬܬ ܫܘܒ ܟܠܒܪܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܪܬܗ ❖
ܠܥܠ ܫܠܠܐ ܘܗܪܕܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܒܝ ܠܟܠܘܬܐ(2) :
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܘܗ ܠܘܩܒܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܐܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ❖

(1) P. ܡܫܠܡܗ (2) P. ܠܟܠܘܬܗ

ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܕܝܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܗܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܬܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ❖
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܟܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܐ ❖
ܬܕܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:

[1] P. ܡܠܟܝ

ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬ :
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܓܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܐܓܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܥܡ ܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܣܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܒܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܥܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ :
ܐܬܢܣܝܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ܀
ܒܬܪܥ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܟܠ ܫܐܠܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܣ ܟܠ ܕܪܫ ܩܘܬܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܣܝ:
(ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ)[1]܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܘܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ[3]܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܗ:

(1) ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܗܝ P. (2) ܠܡܣܟܢܐ P.
(3) ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ P. In marg. ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܦܣ ܗܘܐ (ܕܒܥܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ[1] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܐܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܗ :
ܐܪܡܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܟܪܗ ܡܢ[2] ܩܢܝܡ ܐܒܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܚܙܝܗ[3] ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ :
ܘܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܕܗܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܐ ܩܢܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܟܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ :

---

(1) ܥܡ ܢܟܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ .P
(2) ܩܢ .P
(3) ܕܚܙܝܐ .P

ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܘܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘ(1) ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܩܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܝ ܐܬܠܚܡܬ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܠܐܘܠܝܐ ܚܠܝ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܝ(2) :
ܘܒܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝ ܐܢܐ :
(ܘܒܝ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ(3) ܀
ܒܝ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܝ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܚܢ ܩܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܩ :
ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ(4) ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܗܒܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܢܘܚ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܥܕܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

---

(1) P. ܩܡ   (2) R. ܐܝܬܝ   (3) Om. in P.   (4) R. ܕܝܢܐ (ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ? N. E.)

ܐܦ ܡܕܡܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܡܫܒܪ ܕܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܛܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܬܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܬܫܬܥܝܬ ܟܠ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܕܐ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܐܦ[1] ܒܢܝܢܟܘܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܪܡܦܘ ܠܝ ܦܫܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܗ[2] ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܦ[3] ܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܫܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܫܪܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܗ :
ܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝ ܘܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܦܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܪܡܘܬ ܥܡܕܗ[4]) ܡܢ ܛܝܒ ܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܥܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ (ܕܠܡܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ[5] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܕܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ :
ܒܓܠܘ ܐܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܛܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܝܟܐ :

(1) ܕܟܐ P. (2) ܦܘܫܢܝ P. (3) ܠܡܦ P. (4) ܪܡܘܬ ܥܡܕܗ P.
(5) ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ P.

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ (ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܡܐ)[1] ܠܒܟܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܐܘܫܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܃
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܘܛܐ܃
ܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ[2] ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܪܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܫܪܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܒܗ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ[3] ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܘ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܩܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ P. (2) ܕܝܠܕܐ P. (3) ܒܫܡܐ R.

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܚܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܠܗܬܐ ܢܪܟܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܚ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܠܓܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܦܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܡܕܝܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܕܢܝܫܟܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܢܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܓܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܩܐ ܕܘܪܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܡܘܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠܡܘܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ:
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܘܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܓܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܐܝܢ ܢܡܕܐ ܠܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܡܚܫܬܐ ܡܘܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܐܝܢ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܘܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܟܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܐܬܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܚܝܕ ܢܩܫܗ ܘܐܪܓܫ ܒܓܢܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܛܘܦܠܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܫܦܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܟܢܫܝܗ ܒܟܕ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ܀
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܗܝ (1) ܟܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܡܢ P.

ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ܀
ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܗ ܒܕܠܡܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܗ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܦܬܪܗ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܘܐܫܩܝ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܫܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܬܗܘܐ ܗܡܢܐ)(1) ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܚܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܐܘܠ ܡܐܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܠ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ:
ܘܬܚܙܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܟ܀

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܗܕܝܘܛܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܟܝ ܥܠ ܬܟܘܦܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܟܝ܀
ܦܐܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܥܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܬܟܘܠ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ [1] ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܐܒܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܠܫܒܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕܘܒܬܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܪܟܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܬ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܝ ܒܪܝܫ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܚܕܝܘ:
ܘܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ:

---

(1) P. ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܫܝ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ(1):
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܢܝܫ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܚܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܬܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܝ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܪܘܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܬܠ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܠܡ ܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܟܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܡ ܡܚܒܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܠܟܝܦܐ ܐܬܒܫܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܠܝܬ܀
ܒܗ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܠܒ ܠܗ܀

(1) Lacuna in P.

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ:
ܠܚܣܝܢ ܦܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܬܡܝܢ ܢܓܗܘ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ[1] ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܠܡܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܥܡ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܗ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܩܦܬ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ܀
ܢܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ܀
ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘ[2] ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܒܪܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܝ܀

---

[1] Hic cessat lacuna P.   [2] ܘܠܡܘܬ P.

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ(1) ܐܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ(2) ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܥܘܬܐ ܘܚܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܘܬ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ(3) ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܡܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ:

(1) ܣܢܗ P. (2) ܡܚܒܐ P. (3) ܠܟܡ P.

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܢܬܒܕܩ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܬܒܕܩܢܬܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ ❖
ܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ(1) ܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܦܣ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܩܛܝܢ ❖
ܢܝ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܬܒܥܗ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܝ ܥܘܒ ܢܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܩܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܢܡ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܠ ܫܘܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܥܘܕܪ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܐܘܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܚܘܒ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ❖

(1) P. ܚܘܒܐ
(2) P. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ

ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܫܒܝܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܝܡܪܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܣܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܘ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܨܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܗ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܚܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܩܠܗ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ[1].

ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܬܒ ܢܠܦܬ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܛܪܐ✧
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܢܚܡܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܫܪܟܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ✧
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܪ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ✧
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ✧
ܒܥܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܢܕܚܝ:
ܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܟܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܝܚܐ✧
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ✧
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ✧
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܦܪܘܫܘ. ܛ. ܚܒ✧ ܘ. ܠܗ✧ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܚܣܝܐ. ܗܘ.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܂
ܘܒܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ (ܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ)[1] ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܂
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܐ ܂
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܫܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܂
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܬ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

---

(1) Om. ܚܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .ܒ. ܐܠܦܐ 285.

ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:

ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܕܢܐ:

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ[1] ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖

ܠܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖

ܘܫܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܗܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܫܡܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ:

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܡܠܠ ܕܫܡܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ:

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܒܐܦܐ ❖

ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܢܪܢܐ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܓ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܗܝ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܝ ܥܡܕܢ ܢܩܘܠ ❖

ܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[2]:

---

(1) Om. (2) ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ .ܐ. .ܐ. In marg.

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ (1) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ (2) ܠܒܢܝ ܐܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ (3):
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ (4) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ❖

---

(1) ܒܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܒ. ܘ: ܗܘ In marg. (2) ܒܠܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐ̈ ܗܘ ܗܘ. In marg.
(3) ܒܘܟܪܢܐ .ܘ. ܗܒ In marg. (4) ܕܟܠܗܐ .ܟܗܢ. ܗܘ In marg.

ܕܡܢܝܦܐܢܝܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܨܠܬܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܣܒ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܣܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܝܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܡܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܘܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܗ ܒܠܟܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܘܝܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܝܩܪܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܬܪܟ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܥܡܐ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܪܟܒ ܠܟܘܫܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܟܠ:
ܘܒܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܬܘܟܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܒܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܘܫܝ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܫܝ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀

ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܡܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܝܚ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܚܝܐ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܝ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܦܪܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܢܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܒܛܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܫܬܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܚܒܒܗ ܘܢܦܚܗ ܘܡܚܣܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܫܬܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܘܟܝܗ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܘܠܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܢܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܠܘܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܠܘܩ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܚܛܗ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܢܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܩܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܒܗ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܫܝܢ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢܝ:
ܐܪܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܬ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܦܬܟܪ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܗܝ ܟܫܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܘܗܢܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܐ ✤

ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܪ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܘܗܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܫܪܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܓܠܐ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܛܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ:
ܕܩܒܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܝܘܕܥܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܩܪܐ:
ܕܝܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܫܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܒܡܪܚܨܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܝܓ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܒܥܘܢܘܝܐ:
ܢܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܢܘܝܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܫ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ❖

ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܕܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܘܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܗ :
ܐܘܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܡܢ :
ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܢܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ :
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ (ܒܐ) ܦܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܒܠܒܐ ❖
ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܢܠܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܘܕܝܬ :
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܫܡܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ [1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܟ:
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:

[1] (ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ .N. E)

ܡܠܬܟ ܦܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܢܫ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܝ [1] ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܕܘܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ :
ܕܒܡܠܟܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܒܟ ܡܫܦܪ [2] ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܥܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܠ ܠܟ :
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܠ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܡܝܬ ܢܨܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܛܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟ ܒܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟ ܒܠ ܢܛܠܬܗ ❖
ܥܠܟ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܠܢܝ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܕܪܘܦܘܗܝ ❖

(1) ܕܝܢܝ Sic (2) Sic (ܡܫܦܪ ? N. E.)

ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܢܡܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܟܐܒܗ ܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܠ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܐܒܗ ܢܐܣܐ:
ܘܪܕܝܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܣܒܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܟܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܗ ܡܪܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܠ:
ܕܟܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ܀
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܠܬܗܝ ܕܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ܀
ܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܡܬܠܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܩܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܛܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܕܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
(ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܗ (1) ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܬܝܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܙܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܬܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܠܗ (2) ܡܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܗ ܀
ܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ:

(1) ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܗ Sic   (2) Sic (ܢܗܪܠܗ ? N. E.)

ܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܡܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܝ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܥܡܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܝܢ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܬܦܟܝܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܩܛܠܝ ܀
ܥܡܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܚܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ :
ܘܒܘܫܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܟܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܟܕ ܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܝܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܛܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܛܝܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܝܢܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܪܢܝܗ :

ܟܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܐܚܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܩܛܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܡܢܚܠ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܘܦܬܗ:
ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܚܠܘܦܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܕܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܠܥܘܢܝ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܘܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܪܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܪܝܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܫܡܥ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܡܥܝܗ ܆
ܘܗܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠܘܬ (1) ܀
ܘܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ (2) ܟܠܗ ܘܥܡܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܗܝ ܆
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܠܘܐ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܟ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܝܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܠܝܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܣ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܆
ܘܡܠܝܗ (3) ܟܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܦܗ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀

(1) Sic (ܬܬܠܘܗ̇ N. E. ?) (2) Sic ܠܟܠܡܫܐ (3) Sic ܘܡܠܝܗ

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ܀
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܒܘܥܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܚܕܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܒܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܢܫܡܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܀
ܠܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ[1] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܫܬܠ Sic

ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܒܚ ܢܗܕܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܢܛܘܠ ܚܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܬܥܩܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܦܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗ ܒܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܫܠܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܬܐܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܢܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܬܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܥܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܠܒܠܘܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘ̈ܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܗ ܚܣܕܗ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܝܣܝܫ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܠܗ :
ܘܙܪܝܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܒܝܒܝ ❖
ܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܝܣܪܐ ܠܒܝܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܠܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܘܐܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝ ܥܐܕܝܗ ܒܝܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܬܝ ܒܝܘܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܗ ܥܝܢܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܫܡܠܝ ܕܦܘܩܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܫܗ ܫܡܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܬ ܦܩܘܕܗ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܚܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܘܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܗ (1) ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܘܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܠܗ (2) ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܘܐܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܝܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܚܫ ܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܫܦ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܡܝܠ ܒܝܘܠܐ ܘܢܫܦ ܚܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܟܢ ܕܚܣܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܡܬܥܕܪܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܚܣܕܗ Sic
(2) ܒܝܘܠܗ Sic

ܐܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܦܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܛܘܦܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܒܝ [1] ܠܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܥܘܣܟܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ [2] ܕܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢܝ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ [3] ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܒܝ ܡܚܘܬܝ ܘܠܒܪܝ ܫܒܠܗܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܢܦܘܫܝ܀
ܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܣܒܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܟܪܙ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܢܗܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀

Sic ܐܠܝܨܐ (3) Sic ܚܒܠܐ (2) Sic ܗܒ (1)

ܘܢܚܘܦ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܩܠܐ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ(1) ܠܗ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܗ ✤
ܣܝܡ(2) ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܛܥܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܐ ✤
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܝ(3) ܠܝ ܢܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ(4) ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܥܡܟ ܢܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܚܝܠ ܕܢܫܢܢܐ ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܡܗ ✤
ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܗܘ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܘܟ ✤
ܡܪܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ:

(1) ܗܘ? (2) ܣܡܒ Sic (3) ܐܡܪ Sic (4) ܟܠܝܢ Sic

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ❖
ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܢܨܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ[1] ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ❖
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܫܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܕܪܘܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܢܣܢ ❖

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܘܐܠܗܐ Sic

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܓܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܚܫܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܥ ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܐܙܘܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܒܢܦܛܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܚܬܗ ❖
ܠܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܣܪܘܢ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ :
ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܫܓܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܫܓܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܒܥܓܠ ܐܣܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ :
ܫܠܚ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܨܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܓܪܐ :
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܛܠܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ[2] ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܠܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܘܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ[3] ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ :

---

(1) Sic ܕܢܐܣܪܘܢ (2) Sic ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ (3) Sic ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܦܘܡܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܠ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ :
ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܘܣ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܦܩܘܣ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܫܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ (1) ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܦܟܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܥܠ ܒܬ ܝܘܡܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܦܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ Sic

ܕܩܐܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܘܠ ܗܕܢܗ :
ܟܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܝܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܣܦܐ :
ܒܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܫܠܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܠܬܪܝ ܝܕܥܘܢ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܐ :
ܒܩܘܦܝ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܫܒܝܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܠܝܗ :
ܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܐܡܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܡܠܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܩܘܛܗ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ(1) :
ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ :
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܡܝܢ ܢܓܝܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ :
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܝܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܝܠ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܝܠܐ(2) ܥܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ(3) :
ܘܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܗܝ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ :
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ.

(1) Sic ܚܛܝܬܐ (2) Sic ܚܝܠܐ (3) Sic ܚܝܒܘܬܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܟܒ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܬܪܥܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܢܘܢܐ ܢܬܦܩܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܬܪܥܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܟܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܟܕܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܚܪ ܒܗ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕܐ܀
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܡܝܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ܀

ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕܐ ܒܐܘܟܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܠ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܟܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܩܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܝܦܢܫ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܕܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܢ(1) ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܟܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܣܦܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܗ :

(1) ܘܡܢ Sic

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܙܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܦܠܓ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܓ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܓܡܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܡܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܬܘܒ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܥܝܬ ܫܪܝܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܢܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܪܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܪܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܐ ܘܢܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܀

---

(1) Sic ܐܡܪ

ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܛܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܟܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܝܒ :
ܢܕܦܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܬܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܠܬܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܢ :
ܕܢܬܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܘܠܕ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܗ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܒ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܠܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܘܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܘܠܕ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ :
ܢܗܡܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܡܟܢ ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܗܡܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܕܢ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܗ ܚܛܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܥܗ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܥܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܪܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܕܬܐ :
ܚܛܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܐܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܬܐ ܒܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܩܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܝ:
ܕܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܘܢܨܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ÷
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕ ܒܗ ÷
ܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܡܫܢܝܢ ÷
ܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗ ÷
ܥܒܕܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܠܒܢܝ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ÷
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܘܬܠܝ ܐܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ:
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ÷
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܙ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܕܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ÷
ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ÷
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܝ ܚܕ ܫܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗܘܢ ÷
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ÷

ܘܒܝ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܥܐܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܛܪܗ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܨܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܒܡܘܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܣܝܦ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܨܘܪܬ ܀
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܠܛܝܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܀
ܟܘܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܐ :
ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܪܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܛܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܠܒܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܦܝܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܩܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܢܫܒܩܝ ܀
ܫܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܫܠܦܝ ܚܕܘܬ ܕܢܒܒܗ ܢܚܡܬܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܝ ܘܢܒܟܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܥܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܝ ܘܗܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܫܪܐ ܢܝܟܠܐ :
ܦܠܓܝ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܛܐ ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܠܗܘܗ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܚܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܟܠܒܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܒܗ ܕܠܡܛܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܚܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܒܣܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܐ ܢܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܩܢܗ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܠܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܒܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܩܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ◆
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ◆
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܐ ◆
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ◆
ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܢܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ◆
ܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝ ܢܘܪܐ ◆
ܥܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝ ܢܘܪܐ ◆
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ◆
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢܝܢ ◆

ܫܪܒܪܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܗ ܕܬܘܒ ܬܬܪܘܨ ܬܬܩܢ ܢܨܒܬܗ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܢܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ (Sic) ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܟܪܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܚܘܫܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܨܒܬܗ ܟܘܦܪܐ ⁘
ܢܛܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܕܠܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܘܪܗܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܛܝܬ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܝܠܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ⁘
ܚܙܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ⁘
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܣܘܟܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܢܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘

ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܣܬܟܠ :
ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ✤
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܬܘܡܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܥܒܕ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܟܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ✤

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ׃

ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܪܚ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ✣

ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܓܕܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ׃

ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✣

ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܪܚ ׃

ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ✣

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܦܘܪܫ ܗܘܐ ׃

ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ✣

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ׃

ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ✣

ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܘ ׃

ܚܕܘ ܠܫܒܚܢܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ✣

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܡܫܘܬܐ ׃

ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܪܫܠܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ✣

ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ׃

ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦܝ ✣

ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ׃

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܥܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܝ ✣

ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ ׃

ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ✣

ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ׃

ܕܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ✣

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܚܕܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ܀
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܢܬܬܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܨܦܨ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ܀
ܒܗܝ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܢܬܬܟܒܪ:
ܘܢܬܦܨܦܨ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܦܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪ ܠܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕܐ܀
ܘܐܬܟܬܘܒ ܕܢܠܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܗ:
ܘܐܚܪܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܫܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܗܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀

ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܘܪ ܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܠܝܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܚܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܣܒܘܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܚܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܠܘܣ ܐܘ ܠܢܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܘܕ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܟܚ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܠ ܘܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܝܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܗܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܬܘܪ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܠܬܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܠܝܘܢܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ:
ܥܡ ܦܬܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܟܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܀
ܦܬܘܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܟܬܒ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܘܪ ܡܬܚܘܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ܀
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܢ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ[1] ܐܦܘܬܠܡܐ.

ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܘܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ[3] ܡܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܥܕ:

---

(1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ: ܕܡܬܝܠ ܒܡܪܘܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ L. 7.
(2) ܕܩܘܦܪܐ 7.   (3) ܠܐ 7.

ܘܟܕ[1] ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ :
(ܟܕ ܠܢ[2] ܐܘܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܟܕ[3] :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܡ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ (ܒܘܚܪܢܐ :
ܡܕܝܢ[5] ܐܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ :

(1) ܕܟܝ .7 (2) ܠܝ ܟܝ .7 (3) ܠܝ .7 (4) ܫܘܒܚܐ .7
(5) ܒܘܚܢܐ. ܡܫܡܗ .4

ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܢܥܩܒܗ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܨܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܫܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܐ :
ܘܗܝ[1] ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[2] :
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܘܗܝ .7   (2) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ(ܢܐܐ) .4

ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ[1] ܡܫܡܫ :
ܕܒܟܝ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ✤
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܫܡܫ :
ܐܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܒܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܢܫ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܠ ✤
ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ[3] ܐܪܒܥܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫ ✤
ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ[4] ܠܡܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ[5] ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ✤
ܠܡܬܒ ܠܗܢ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܗ ✤
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܒܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܘ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܒܦܘܡܗ ✤

---

(1) ܘܕܟܠ .7 — (2) ܒܫܒܝܗ̇ .4 Sic — (3) ܗܪܟܐ .4 — (4) ܘܟܠ .7
(5) ܘܒܬܪ .4

ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܛܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܦܬܟܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܒܒܐ:
ܘܒܢܘ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܫܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(1) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܦܠܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܐ܀

ܐܡܪ(3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܬܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܟܬܟ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܝ ܢܪܒܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܫܠܘܦܗ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܡܪܕ ܠܝ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ(4)܀
ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ(5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܚܘܠܐ܀

(1) 7. ܗܘܐ (2) 4. ܥܘܠܐ (3) 7. ܘܐܡܪ (4) 7. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ
(5) 7. ܡܠܟܗ

ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ (1) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܚܗ (2) ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
(ܢܬܪܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ) (3) ܘܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬ ܠܒܘܗ (4) ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܦܝܟ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ (5) ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܐܬܒܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܢܠܦܐ:
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܕܝܗܝ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
(ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ) (6) ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܀

(1) ܠܬܪܬܝܗ 7. (2) ܒܫܠܗ 7. (3) ܐܦ ܐܬܕܟܝ 7. (4) ܠܟܢ 7.
(5) ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ 4. (6) ܗܢܝܢ 4.

ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܣܓܕܘܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܡܢܝ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
(ܢܚܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܗܦܟܬ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܕܠܝܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܣܓܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܠ ܘܢܬܬܟܝܢ ܘܢܒܪܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܦܟ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܦܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܣܡܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ .7

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܘܦܣܘܪ(1) ܒܘܐܝܢ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ(2) ܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܐܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܬܩܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܝܐ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ ✤
ܘܒܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܒܗ ܐܘܬܒܘ ✤
(ܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܐܘܬܒܘ(4):
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܬܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܫܘ ܒܝܬܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܦܬܝ ✤
ܠܫܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܟܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ:
ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ✤
ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ(5) ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬ ✤

(1) ܗܦܘܫܩ 4. (2) ܒܢܘܠܐ 4. (3) ܘܒܫܘܒܠܝܐ 7. (4) Om. in 4.
(5) ܠܐܬܡܪ 7.

ܐܘܠܦ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ❖
ܘܦܬܝܘ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܘ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܦܝ ܐܝܘܒ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܚܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ [1] ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܣܘܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܬܡ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܩ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝ [2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܠܦܝ [3] ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܝܣܘܬܐ [4] ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܢܒܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܗ .4 (2) ܡܬܚܠܒܝܢ .7 (3) ܢܠܒܫ .7 (4) ܒܪܘܣܝܘܬܐ .7

ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ[1] ܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ:
ܘܫܒܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܝ[2] ܘܡܢܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ[3] ܒܠ ܘܥܡܐ܀
ܕܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ[4]:
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܕܐܘܡܬܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܒܠ ܚܘܪܒܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ[5] ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܕܡܬܐ ܐܘܗܝ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܝ ܟܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ[6] ܒܫܡܝ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ[8]܀

(1) ܘܐܡܪ 7. (2) ܕܗܦܟܘ 7. (3) ܕܫܡܥܬ 7. (4) ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܐ 7. (5) ܡܢ 7. (6) ܢܦܠܬ 7. (7) ܢܒܝܘ 7. (8) ܢܦܠܬ 7.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܝܠܗ ܐܦܩܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܡܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ :
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܒܝܢܗ̇ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ(1) ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܛܪܘ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܥܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ(2) ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܠܝܗ ❖
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܡܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܪܘܡܐ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܣܝܐ :
(ܒܥܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ̇(3) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܫܚܠܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܫܐ 7. (2) ܢܚܘܬ 4. (3) ܕܒܥܘܒܗ̇ . . . ܐܠܗܘܬܗ 7.

ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܘܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ (ܕܒܒܠ ܕܪܬܝ[1] ܡܫܠܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ[2] ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ[3] ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܒܝܢܘ[4]:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܠܝܛ ܘܢܒܝܠ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܕܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ܀
ܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܕܪܬܝ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܐܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܠܝ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀
ܗܟܢ ܚܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܠܗܐ܀
ܠܒܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܥܢܝܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܪܘܣ:
(ܘܥܘܪ ܠܐܝܘܒ[5] ܟܕ ܒܒܘܫܐ ܥܗܝܗ ܠܒܣܡܐ܀
ܘܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܬ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܢܒܝܠ ܘܫܒܝܠ[7] ܟܕ ܘܪܐ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܕܒܒܠ ܡܩܗܡ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܪܬܝ: 7. (2) Om. in 7. (3) ܡܢܗ 4.
(4) ܐܒܝܢܘ 4. (5) ܘܠܐܝܘܒ ܥܘܪ 7. (6) ܠܒܣܡ 7. (7) ܘܫܒܝܠ 7.

ܓܠܝܐ[1] ܙܘܥܗ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ[2] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܘܠܝܐ :
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܝܥܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܪܐ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܠܡܬܠܛܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥ[3] ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܩܥܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܒܪܢܫ ܩܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܗ :
ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ (ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ)[4] ܙܗܘܝ ܘܐܝܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܠܐܝܟܠ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܝܐ :
ܕܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ :
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ[5] ܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ[6] ܡܫܘܕܥܗ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܩܠܐ :
ܫܠܚܗ[7] ܙܘܥܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ[8] ܒܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܀

(1) ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ .7 (2) ܩܘܠܗ .7 (3) ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ .4 (4) ܗܒܗܝ ܘܗܘ .4
(5) ܘܠܐܝܟܢܐ .7 (6) ܕܝܠܘܪ .4 (7) ܫܡܠܗ .4 (8) ܡܬܢܛܪܐ .4

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܗ[1] :
ܢܘܠܝܗ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܚܝܘ[2] ܫܡܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ[3] ܡܘܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܬܒܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܢܟܡܗ ܐܪܗ ܢܒܘܟ :
ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܝܣ ܕܠܐܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܝܟ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܝܣ ܘܐܦ[5] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܣ :
ܘܫܘܘܕܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܘܦܘܟ[6] ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܟܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܝܣ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܟܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܘܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܟܝܣ ܒܪܡܐ (ܕܘܪܢܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ[7] ܀
ܟܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܐܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܕ ܐܬܗܠܟ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܟܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܀
ܦܩܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܡܢܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ 4. (2) ܚܝܘ 4. (3) ܠܐ 4. (4) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ 7.
(5) ܕܐܦ 7. (6) ܐܝܘܦܘܟ 7. (7) ܕܘܪܢܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ 7.

ܠܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܘܗܝ [1] ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܝ ܫܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܩܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܪܝܘ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܬܢܐ܀
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܙܢܗ:
ܕܬܦܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܪܒܐ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܟܢܐ [2] ܒܟܠܗ̈ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܫܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܬ ܫܡܠܐ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܟܠܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܝ܀
ܡܟܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܫܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܪ ܟܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܒܪܘܗܝ .4 (2) ܘܣܘܪܟܢܐ .7

ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ (1) ܬܪܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ (3) ܀
ܗܒܪܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ (4) ܡܬܠܠܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ 4. (2) ܕܣܥܠܘ 7. (3) ܡܠܟܐ 7. (4) ܡܢ 4 ܡܢ 7.

ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܣܡ(1) ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܬܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ(2) :
ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ :
ܕܠܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܬܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܡ ܡܬܩܛܠܠ(3) ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ(4) ܕܐܢܘܫ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ :

---

(1) ܕܚܣܡ 4. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ 7. (3) ܐܬܩܛܠܠ 7. (4) ܦܬܓܡܐ 7.

ܩܘܡ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܒܙܘܢܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܝܐ:
ܘܪܗܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܡ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܚܙܘܢܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ[3] ܕܥܡܗ ܢܫܦܠ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ (ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ)[4]:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܡܐ܀
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ܀
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ[5] ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܓܫܘ܀
ܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

---

(1) ܡܫܠܠ .7 (2) ܗܘܐ .7 (3) ܕܐܬܐ .7 (4) ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ .7 ܗܘ (5) ܪܘܚܐ .7

ܘܓܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܝ ܠܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ(1) ܕܐܢܫ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܕܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ(2)܀
ܘܕܝܪܐ ܒܠܥܘܕܝ(3) ܘܡܟܬܒܢܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܝ(4):
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܥܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܫܘܡ ܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܥܠ ܒܠ:
ܘܡܪܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܕܩܠܘܗ ܕܫܘܥܕܘ ܟܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗ ܟܕܬ ܟܫܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܐ:
ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ(5) ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ(6) ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒܐ܀
ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܘܒܝܠ(7)܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܒܐܘܒ ܚܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܕܝܬ:

---

(1) ܗܦܟܬܐ .4 (2) ܗܘܝܬ .4 (3) ܒܠܥܘܕ .4 (4) ܢܒܝܘܬ .4
(5) ܒܗ .4 (6) ܠܗ .4 (7) ܕܠܒܝܘܒܝܠ .4

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܚܛܘܝ ܥܘܦܦܝ ܘܦܪܘܥ (1) ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܬ (2) ܡܢܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܠܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ :
ܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܒܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܒܘܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ (3) ܒܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܢܗܘܠܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ (4) ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܗ (ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܗܒܝ (5) ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܢܘܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢܗ (ܫܢܝ ܐܬܬܐ (6) ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝ ܀

---

(1) ܬܦܪܘܥ 7. (2) ܕܐܬܠܒܒܬ 7. (3) ܕܩܘܡܬܐ 7. (4) ܒܪܟܬܗ 7.
(5) ܕܒܕ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܐ: ܘܪܚܡܬܗ 4. (6) ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܘܝ 7.

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

ܗܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܘ)[1] ܗܘܘ:

ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܢܚܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:

ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܠܘܬܐ ✤

ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܫܝܘܬܐ:

ܚܕܘܬܗ[3] ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ✤

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܝܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܒܫܪ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ[4] ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ[5] ✤

ܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ✤

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܗ:

ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ✤

ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ (ܘܪܥܘܗ ܒܩܠܐ[6] ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

ܕܘܪܫܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܟܪ ܐܬܩܪܘܢܝ ✤

ܥܠܘ (ܗܘܘ ܗܕܪܘܗ[7] ܥܠ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ:

ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ .4 (2) ܥܒܕܐ .4 (3) ܘܚܕܘܬܐ .7

(4) ܘܐܬܗܦܟ .4 (5) ܠܗ .4 (6) ܘܪܥܘܗ ܒܩܠܐ .7 (7) ܗܕܪܘܗ ܗܘܘ .7

ܘܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܐܢܐ[1] ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܫܒܪܘ :
ܕܢܫܘܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܚܛܝܦܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܕ ܘܒܬܗ[2] ܒܓܪܓܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ (ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܓܪܓܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ[4] :
ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܟ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܦܘܫܩܢܝ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܀
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ[5] ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܡܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܒܓܪܓܗ ܘܫܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܠܐ ܢܡܝܬ :
ܕܢܠܝ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܘܢܕܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܥܩܒ ܀
ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܗ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܘܘ ܥܠܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܟ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܛܪܘܦܐ ܚܛܝܦܬܐ ܢܫܘܠ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܕܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

---

(1) 7. ܦܝܫ (2) 7. ܘܫܒܩ (3) 7. ܐܬܪܐ ܒܓܪܓܗ (4) 7. ܗܘܐ
(5) 7. ܡܠܟܐ

ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܕܗܘ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܠ ܫܡܗ:
ܕܥܘܡܪ ܚܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܦܗ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܥܒܪ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܪܡܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܫܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܝܢ ܕܠܥܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܝ ܣܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܐܦ [1] ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ܀
ܟܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ:

---

[1] ܘܐܦ .7

ܘܗܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܩܘܫ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܐܦܝܗ̈ܝ ❖
ܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܚܡ ܕܝܢܗ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ[2] ❖
ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ ܘܐܪܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܬܡܝܠ ܕܬܗܘܢܐ[3] ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܕܐ[4] ❖
ܦܩܕ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ[5] :
ܡܘܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܗܒܐ ܢܟܦܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܒܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܟܦܪ ܡܫܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܦܠܓܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

(1) ܒܥܒܕ 7. (2) ܢܘܥܠܐ 7. (3) ܠܗܘܢܐ 7. (4) ܡܕܘܕܐ 7.
(5) ܡܘܠܕܬܐ 4.

ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܝܢ:

ܒܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܐ[1] ❖

ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ (ܡܪܢܐ:

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܒܝܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ:

ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ[4] ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:

ܒܝܠܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:

ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܚܘܠܝ ❖

ܒܡܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܣܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖

ܒܢܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ❖

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ:

ܘܐܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ❖

ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ:

ܘܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ)[5]:

---

(1) ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܐ .7 (2) ܡܪܗ: ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ .7 (3) ܐܠܗܝܬ .7

(4) ܠܡܘܠܕܗ .4 (5) ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ .4

ܘܫܢܝ ܘܐܬܒܠܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܘܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ܇
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܫܬܒܩܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ܇
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܓܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܘܡ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ [1] ܘܩܕܝܡ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ܇
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ [2] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܢܗ܇
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ܀
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ܇
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܚܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܇
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܘܡ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܇
ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ܇
ܠܘ ܗܘ [3] ܚܕܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) 7. ܦܘܫܩܢܐ (2) 7. ܕܐܫܬܟܠܘ (3) 7. ܗܘ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ:
ܫܪܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܝܨ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ(1) ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܓܫܘܬܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ:
ܘܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ(2) ܘܢܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܙܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܩ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܣܐ(3) ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܫܘܡܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡ(4) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܣܡ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܐ ܠܗ(5) ܒܝܕܗ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܢܟܣܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܕܠܬܠܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܠܗ(6) ܠܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܦܠܓ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܐܦܝ(7) ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ❖

(1) 7. ܐܬܡܣܟܢ (2) 7. ܗܘܐ (3) 7. ܦܪܝܣܐ (4) 4. ܚܟܝܡ
(5) 7. ܗܘܬ (6) 4. ܠܗ̇ (7) 4. ܕܐܦ ܐܝ

ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܝ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܝܕ[1] ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܡܪܗ:
ܕܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܒܥܕܕܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܠ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܢܚ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܒܡܬܒܘܬܗ ⁘
ܕܝܠܗ[2] ܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܐ[3] ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܡ ⁘
ܒܠܒܕܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܚܘܗ ܘܫܘܫܝ ܠܗ[4] ܟܕ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܠܐ[5] ܕܝܚܝܕ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܝܪܐ ܥܡܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܠ ܗܘ ⁘
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܕܡܠܐܝܬ ⁘
ܘܐܢ (ܢܫܩܐ ܟܦ ܕܠܒܝ[6] ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ) ܠܒܢ[7] ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ⁘

---

(1) ܕܠܠܟ 4. (2) ܝܠܘ 7. (3) ܕܚܡܐ 7. (4) ܠܗ 7.
(5) ܟܕ ܠܐ 7. (6) ܗܘ ܢܫܩܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܝ 7. (7) ܡܢ ܕܠܒܝ 7.

ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܘܟܠ ܬܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ:
ܠܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܐܦܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܦܠܓ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܩܒܠ:
ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܐܕܡܕ[1] ܕܘܟܝܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܕ ܗܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܐ[2] ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ:
ܠܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܩܦܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ (ܟܦܐ ܕܟܕܢܐ[3] ܕܢܗܐ ❖
ܠܐܕܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܩܡܝܢ ܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܘܐ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ[4] ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ:

---

(1) ܕܡܟܕܐ .7 (2) ܕܗܠܝܢ .7 (3) ܕܟܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ .7 (4) ܕܐܢܫ .4

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܗܦܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ[1] ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܪܡܝܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܣܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ (ܘܪܒܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܬܗ ܒܥܕܐ[2] ܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܪܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܨܘܡܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܥܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ[3] ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܨܘܡܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܘܬܘܪܣܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܡܪܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܐܗ ܕܬܘܪܣܬܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܐܝܬ (ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[4] ܠܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܣܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܬܘܪܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܚܠܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

---

(1) ܠܡܬܒܥܘ (2) ܘܪܒܗ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܒܥܕܐ .7 (3) ܕܢܥܒܘܕ .7
(4) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ .4

ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܐ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ⁘
ܡܘܬܐ[1] ܠܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܢܐ ⁘
ܒܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ:
ܡܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܢܐ ⁘
ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ[3] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦܐ ⁘
ܒܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܐ (ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܚܡܐ)[4] ܒܠܗ ⁘
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܦܠܚ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ⁘
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܫܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ ⁘
ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪ[5] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ⁘
ܥܠ[6] ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܚܘܝܐ .4 (2) ܒܡܘܬܐ .4 (3) ܓܝܪ .7 (4) ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܚܡܐ .4
(5) ܓܒܪ .7 (6) ܘܥܠ .7

ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ ܘܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ(1) ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢܬܩܕܫ(2) ܠܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ(4) ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܩܕܫ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ (ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ)(5) ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ (ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ)(6):
ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(7) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ:

(1) ܫܡܟܐ .7 (2) ܢܬܩܕܫ .4 (3) ܕܩܕܝܫ .4 (4) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ .7
(5) ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ .7 (6) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܗ .7 (7) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ .7

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܒܪܐ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܥܘ ܒܠ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܠܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܚܠܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ (ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܥܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܪܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܘܣܘܡܗ ܫܦܝܠ ܘܫܦܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܘܦܩܕ :
ܘܚܝܠ ܩܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܨܦܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ[2] ܐܒܪܗ :
ܘܝܕܥ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܪܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܙܕܩܗ ܥܠ ܢܬܪܘܬܗ[3] :
ܕܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܪܒܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܡܗ ܐܒܐܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܙܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܘ[4] ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܙܒܢ ܕܝܢܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܡܠܟ[5] ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

---

(1) 7. ܕܒܪ ܒܒܐ (2) 7. ܒܐܒܕܐ (3) 7. ܐܢܫܘܬܗ (4) 7. ܘܠܐ

(5) 4. ܡܠܟ

ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ[1] ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܠܡܘܪ ܀
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܐ[2] ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܬܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܬܪܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܬܡܢ[3] ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܫܬܘܝ[4] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܢ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܐ 4. (2) ܕܢܗܘܪܬܐ 7. (3) ܘܫܡܫ 7. (4) ܘܫܬܘܝ 7.

ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ(1) ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ(2)܀
ܡܘܢ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܐ(3) ܕܫܒܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ(4)܀
ܐܦܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ(5) ܕܥܘܡܘܩ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ(6) ܕܪܝܫܐ܀
ܐܦܘܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܪܡܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ(7) ܠܟܡܝܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܦܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܕܝܠܘܢ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ̈ܝܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܪܡܝܐ .7 (2) ܣܘܓܪܢܐ .7 (3) ܐܡܪܬ .7 (4) ܕܡܠܟܐ .7
(5) ܠܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ .7 (6) ܕܡܐܗ .7 (7) ܒܗܘܢܗ .7

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܣܒܝܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ[1] ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܠ[2] ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ (ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܫܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ (ܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܫܪܝܪܐ[4] ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܠܦ ܣܒܝܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[5] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ 4. (2) ܣܓܝܠ 7. (3) ܗܢܐ 4. (4) ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܪܝܪܐ 7. (5) ܕܐܡܪ 7.

(ܐܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܠ)[2] ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[3] ܫܠܝܗ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ[4] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ[5] ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܩ ܘܥܒ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܩ[7] ܘܥܒ ܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ. 4. (2) ܕܐܡܪ ܢܐܡܠܠ. 7. (3) ܕܢܦܫܐ. 7.
(4) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. 4. (5) ܕܒܝܬܗ. 4. (6) ܒܪܗ. 4. (7) ܦܩ. 4.

ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܒܢܢܗ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐ[2] ❖
ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ:
(ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ[3] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ[4] ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܕܥ[5] ܠܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܣܘܟܬܗ[6] ❖
ܚܘܝܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܘܥܘܗܕܐ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ[7] ܦܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܘܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܙܒܢܢ .7 (2) ܕܓܠܝܐ .7 (3) ܒܛܘܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ .7 (4) ܕܐܡܪ .7 (5) ܐܡܪ .7 (6) ܡܣܘܟܬܐ .4 (7) ܫܒܝܚܝܢ .4

ܩܐܡ(1) ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܩܐܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܐܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ܀
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ(2) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܥܝܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ(3) ܠܡܬܬܪܘܡܘ܀
ܘܡܒܕ ܡܚܕܐ (ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ(4) ܠܫܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ(5) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܒ܀
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܕܡ ܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܩܐܡ .7 (2) ܡܟܝܟܐ .7 (3) ܠܢܦܫܗ .4 (4) ܣܘܦܗ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܗ .4
(5) ܫܒܝܐ .4

ܘܐܚܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:

ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܀

ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܟܐ:

ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ:

ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܦܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܚܕܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܬܠܬܦ[2] ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ:

ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܣܟܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܣܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:

ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܢܫܬܒܩܠ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܘܢܟܘܡ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܘܒܕܘܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܪ:

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܢܗ 7. (2) ܡܬܠܛܠܗ 4. (3) ܡܠܟ 7.

ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܙܕܘܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܠܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܩܫܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܛܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܗܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ (ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ)[2] ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ[3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܒܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ[4] ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܪܐ)[5]:
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܪܐ[6] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ[7] ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ 7. (2) ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ 7. (3) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ 4.
(4) Om. in 4. (5) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ 4. (6) ܠܟܪܗ 7. (7) ܠܒܪ 7.

ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܪܚܡ:
ܟܬܒ ܐܓܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܠܐ(1) ܒܟܠ ܗܘ܀
ܒܗ ܝܠܕ ܕܒܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪ(2) ܕܒܘܪܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܠܒܝܐ(3) ܦܝ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ(4) ܕܡܫܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ܀
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܝ܀
ܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܘܝܠܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ (ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܕ(5) ܠܗ:
ܕܢܩܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܝ ܡܚܫܒܢ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ:
ܣܘܥܗ ܕܐܫܬܪ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܓܝܪܐ ܢܐܘܢ܀
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܡ ܕܘܡܗ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ(6) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬܗ܀
ܠܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܟܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܣܘܥܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬ(7)܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܬ:
ܘܥܘܠ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܣܘܥܗ ܕܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܟܠܐ Sic (2) ܘܒܫܬܪ .7 (3) ܠܒܐ ܗܘ .7 (4) ܘܐ .7
(5) ܕܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. (6) ܐܬܦܬܚܘ .7 (7) ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ .7

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ (1) ܘܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ✢
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ (2) ܕܡܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ (3):
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ✢
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✢
ܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܐ ✢
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܢܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ (4) ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܗܝ ✢
(ܗܘ ܥܠܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ) (5):
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ✢
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✢
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܟܡܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ✢
ܘܥܠ ܓܘܢܗ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܟܢܟܢܐ (6) ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ:
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ✢
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ✢

---

(1) ܠܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ .7 (2) ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ .7 (3) ܫܘܥܒܕܐ .7 (4) ܗܘܐ .4
(5) Om. in 4. (6) ܟܢܟܢܐ .4

ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܟܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ:
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܒܟܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܠ[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܚܪ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ:
(ܘܫܡܫܗ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ܀
ܚܝܝܢ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܟܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܟܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ[3]:
ܠܐܚܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ)܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ[4] ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܛ:
ܢܫܬܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܦܓܪ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܒܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܬܒܚܠ Sic 4. (2) ܘܫܡܫܗ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܠ ܡܢ. ܘܚܝܝܢ 7. (3) ܠܗ 4. (4) ܗܘܐ 7.

ܒܓܢܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܪܘܡܗ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܢ ܒܟܪܗ :
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ :
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܠܛ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܠܟܕ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܘܫ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܫܟ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܢܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ܚܕܒܘܗܝ :

(1) ܠܚܘܒܠܗ .7 (2) ܡܠܟܐ .4

ܕܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܣܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܝܟ (1) ܕܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܥܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܒܠܘ ܚܒܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ (2) ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܠܛܝܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ :
ܫܠܡ ܗܘ (ܡܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܚܘܒܫܘܗܝ (3) ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܀
(ܐܢ ܗܘ (4) ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :

---

(1) ܘܐܝܟ .7 ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܫܘܗܝ .7
(2) ܬܬܡܪ .7
(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ.
(4) ܕܐܬܚܘܝ .7

ܘܟܠ ܕܚܠܠܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܝܢܘ :
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܓܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܓܝܫ ܡܢܗܪܬܗ :
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܡܬܚ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ[3] ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ[4] ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܠܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܦܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗ[5] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܘܦܐ ܒܬܘܡ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܬܚܘ[6] ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

---

(1) ܕܚܠܠ 4. (2) ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ 4 (3) ܕܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ 7. (4) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ 7.
(5) ܘܟܠܗ 4. (6) ܐܬܡܬܚܘ 4.

ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ(1) ܐܪܡܝ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ(2) ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܠ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܘܠܦܘܫܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ(4) ܕܐܪܘܚܐ:
(ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܐܪܥܐ(5) ܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܘ(6) ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܘܥܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܓܠܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ (ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܗ(7) ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܡܟܢܫܬ:

---

(1) ܕܐܡܪܬܗ 4. (2) ܥܘܠܐ 7. (3) ܕܡܣܒܥ 7. (4) ܗܝ 7.
(5) ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ 7. (6) ܘܗܘ 7. (7) ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܫܒܐ 4.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ[1] ܠܐܢܫ ܃
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܒܫ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܩ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܃
ܘܦܪܩ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܢܒܠܥ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܃
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܢܦܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ[4] ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܗ[5] ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ[6] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܗ[7] ܕܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗ[8] ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܫܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܒܪܟܗ ܠܒܪܡܐ ܃

---

(1) ܕܒܪܚܡܐ 7. (2) ܕܠܒܫ 7. (3) ܢܬܦܪܫ 7. Dubiè (4) ܢܒܝܐ 7.
(5) ܢܦܪܘܩܗ 4. (6) ܢܦܪܘܩ 4. (7) ܦܪܘܩܗ 4. (8) ܒܗ 4.

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ)[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܀

ܗܦܟܬ ܘܣܡܬ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܘܚܕܬ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ:

ܕܐܡܘܬ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܀

ܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[2] ܠܟܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܀

ܐܝܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ[3] ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܬܝܟܝ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ:

ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ:

ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܠܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ 7. (2) ܠܗ Sic 4, 7. (3) Hic cessat L. 17,184.

ܒܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ (1) ܐܦ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ܇
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܇
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܗܘ܇
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܇
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܇
ܦܝܫܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܀
ܢܝܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ܇
ܘܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܝܚܗ ܀
ܐܘܚܝܗ (3) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܐ܇
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ (4) ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܇
ܡܠܦܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܝܐܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ܇

(1) Sic ܠܗܘ (2) Sic ܠܗܘ (N. E. ܗܘ؟) (3) Sic ܘܚܝܗ
(4) Sic ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ

ܕܚܡܫܝܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܦܝܢܝ ܡܢܐܓܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܝܢ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܝܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܘܐ ܢܝܕܥܗ ܘܢܗܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܛܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܬܦܩ ܠܗ (1) ܩܢܘܐ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܠܐ ܀
ܢܛܠܬ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܠ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܩܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܩܠܝܡ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܢܚܝܢ ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܙܘ ܢܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܚܘ ܠܐ ܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܝܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܣܢܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܐܣܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܟܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܝܠܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܪܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܦܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܦܬܐ ܘܐܪܓܐ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ:
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܟܪܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ܀
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ:
ܐܟܒ ܒܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܘܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܗ :
ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ؛
ܡܫܬܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܦܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܚܘܒ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܫܠܘܛܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܐ ؛
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܨܐ ؛
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ :
ܒܫܘܟ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ؛

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ (1).

. . . .

. . . . ܕܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܝܫ ؛
ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܩܛܠ :

(1) Titulus ab ed. add. Initium desideratur.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܫܪܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܂
ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܬܡܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܂
ܒܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܂
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܂
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܫܡܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܂

ܘܠܗ ܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ (1) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܡܟܝܗ ܗܫܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܗ (ܒܡܠܟܐ(2)?) ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܩܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܫܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܢܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܚܣܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܩܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܒܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܬܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܦܐ ❖

Deletum. (2) Sic ܕܝܠܗ (1)

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܓܙܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܘܕܐ܀
ܕܢܣܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܕܪܫ܀
ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܕܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܕܐ[1] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܒܫܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܫܛܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܩܠܢܐ܀
ܫܘܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܡܕܪܐ Sic

ܘܥܒܕ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ :
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܫܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܝܘܢܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܢܗܘܢ ܝܫܬܒܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܢܕܥ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܝܬܠܕܐ ❖
ܕܢܬܒܥܕ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܠܘ ܘܫܡܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐܝܕ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܢܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܠܘ ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܝܠ ܬܘܗܐ ܝܡܐ ❖
ܝܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܢܐ ܦܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܢܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܠ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ ❖
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܡܫܝܚ ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ :

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ :
ܘܒܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ✤
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ✤
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ✤
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܘܣܝܦ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ
ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ :

ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܡܕܥܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܐܬܒܥܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܒܥܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܕܝܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܢܣ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܓܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܩܪܒ ܘܕܒܚ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܚ ❖
ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܡܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܬܒܥܠ ❖
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܗ ܦܠܚ ܚܠܘܩܗ:
ܘܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܥܠ ܠܢܘܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܕܐ:

ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ:
ܕܝܬܒ ܒܠܥܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܢܚܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܬܦܩܣ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܚܝ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܪ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܪܩܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܣܠ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܒܘܪܐ:

ܘܐܦܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܬ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ :
ܢܫܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܕܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܚܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܚܕ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܚܫܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܣܢ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܘܚܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܟܐ ܠܥܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܫܘܬ ܕܥܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܚܣܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܐ :
ܘܠܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܝ ܚܫܘܒܐ ❖
ܥܦܠ ܚܝ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܐܘܪܗ ❖
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

[1] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ Sic

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܪܗ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܦܠܛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܢ ܕܡܬܦܛܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܫܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܪܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܠܓܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܟܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܒܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀

ܘܕܒܩܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܘܠܒܒܘ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܥܐ :
ܘܟܡܝܢ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܒܓܒܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܐܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܩܒܠ ܥܠܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ :
ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܚܬܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܘܕܒܩܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀

ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ (ܕܡܬܠܟ[1]?) ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܪܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܢܠܘܫ ܚܣܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܒܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܪܡܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܟܣܝܢ:
ܕܡܬܩܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) Om.

ܒܒܢܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [1] ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܟܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܕܘܢ ❖
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (N. E. ܠܗܿ ?)

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܢܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܠ :
ܕܢܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܬܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܘܠܚܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܒܬܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܗ :
ܠܗܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܕܒܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܬܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܟܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܣܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:

ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܢܗܦܘܟ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܢܬܩܦܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ✤
ܒܠܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܟܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܝܢ ✤
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ✤
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝ ܪܚܡܬ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܢܝ ܢܡܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܒܐܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܒܬܘܪܟ ܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܟ ܗܘ ✤
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ :
ܢܬܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܬ ✤
ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܝܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܩܪܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܇
ܘܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܚܝܝ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܇
ܘܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܗ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܇
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܇
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ ܇
ܘܩܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܢܫܝܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܢܛܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܇

ܘܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܬܫܪܪܬ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܟܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܚܬ ܫܡܘܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܬܒ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܨܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܒ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܛܒ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ܀
ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܫܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܐ ܢܬܕܒܩ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܠܘܐ ܫܪܝܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܥܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ (ܡܢܗ(1)؟) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܩܠ ܕܐܫܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܠ ܢܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܠܝܢܬܗ܀

(1) Deletum.

ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܓܒܐ ܒܟܐܢܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܗ ✤

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܕܥܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܥܢܝܢܐ .ܩܦ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܕܥܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܩܡܬܗ ܕܠܘܡܢܐ.

ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܚܕܪܘ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܡܚܝܘ ✤
ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܬܐ [1] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܘܒ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܠܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܗ [2] ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܡܚܕܪܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ [3] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ [4] ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

(1) ܦܬܐ M.
(2) ܠܗ: ܚܠܦ ܠܗ M.
(3) ܕܟܘܡܪܐ M.
(4) ܡܬܬܚܝܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ [1] ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܗ [2] :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܢܠܓܝܘܗ :
ܘܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܓܝܘܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ [3] ܗܫܩܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܢܛܠܒܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܠܝ ܢܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ [4] :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ [5] ܚܝܬܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ [4] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ [4] :
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ (ܕܢܛܪ ܒܗ [6] ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܠܠ ܠܝ :

(1) M. ܐܡܠܟܗ (2) M. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ (3) B. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟ (4) M. ܠܝ
(5) M. ܕܡܠܟ (6) M. ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ

ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ[1] ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܟܐ (ܡܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܟܝ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ[1] ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܝ ܕܦܬܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܠܬܝ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܙܘܥܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܥ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܐܬ ܡܢܝ ܫܟܚܬ ܘܐܣܓܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
(ܟܝ ܚܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ[3] ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܢܝܪܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ[4] ܀
ܠܝ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܢܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ[5] ܗܘ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܬܢܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ (ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ[6] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:

---

(1) ܒܣܘܒܪܗ B. (2) ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܣܘܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ M. (3) ܟܝ ܗܘ ܚܫܟܝܢ M. (4) ܕܘܒܪܢܘܗܝ M. (5) ܫܦܝ M. (6) ܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ M.

ܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܣܩܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܠ ܠܗ ܚܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ✤
ܐܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ[2] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܗ ✤
ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܘܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܪܙܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܝܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܠܘܒܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ[3] ✤

(1) M. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (3) Om. in B.

ܪܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܪܒܐ ܟܕܗ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ(1) ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ:
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܪܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ(2) ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܪ ܢܨܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܝܬܐ (ܪܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ(3) ܘܡܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܒ(4) ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܘܡ ܕܠܝܒ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܢ ܟܕ (ܒܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ(5)܀
ܠܪܓܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܒܗ܀
ܠܪܚܡܗ ܒܫܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܪܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܨܒܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܪܘܝܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ (ܚܘܦܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܝܢ M. (2) ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ M. (3) ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܠܝܒ M.
(4) ܠܗܠ M. (5) ܢܟܪ ܠܗ M.

ܠܐ ܕܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ (1) ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܘܒܚܘܣܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܗܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܠܦܘܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (2) ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܘܦܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ :
ܦܩܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ (3) ❖
ܗܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܝ ❖
ܥܘܪܐ (4) ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܠ ❖
ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ (5) ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

(1) M. ܡܕܝܢ (2) M. ܕܗܘܐ (3) M. ܥܘܦܪܐ (4) M. ܕܥܘܪܐ
(5) ܕܡܐܠܟ Sic

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܠܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ✣
ܘܒܡܫܘ[1] ܘܐܦܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ[2] :
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܒܘܢܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܘܦܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ ✣
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܢܬܝܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܐܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ✣
ܗܘܝ ܘܠܒܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܪ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪ ܦܪܘܨܘܦܐ ✣
ܐܬܥܪ[4] ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ✣
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܥܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܥܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ✣
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܟܝܢܐ :
ܥܠ ܟܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ✣
ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ :
ܫܬܩܘ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ✣
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܗܘ[5] ܢܟܝܫܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ✣

(1) M. ܘܒܡܫܗ (2) M. ܒܡܗܪܐ (3) M. ܥܡܪ (4) M. ܐܬܥܪ (5) M. ܢܟܠ

ܡܕܝܢ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ (ܐܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܢ [1] ܕܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ:
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ [2] ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ [3] ܒܗ ❖
ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܒܕܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܨܚ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܘܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܩܘ̈ܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܡ ܒܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܝܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖

(1) ܠܥܡܕ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܢ ܘܥܡܢ M.
(2) ܕܝܗܘܕܐ M.
(3) ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ M.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܘܡܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܡܣ:
ܐܠܘ ܡܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ [1] ܡܢܚܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܦܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܨܪܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܘܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ:
ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ [2] ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ [3]܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀

(3) M. ܦܓܕܢܝܐ (2) M. ܗܘܐ (1) M. ܠܦܓܪܐ

ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
(ܐܬܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܗ)(1) ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ(2) ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܬܥܩܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ(3) ܘܐܬܚܫܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ(4) ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ(5) ܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ (ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ)(6):
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ(7) ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܣܪܗ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ܀
ܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ(8) ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܕܝܢ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܪܡ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ܀

(1) Om. in B. (2) M. ܠܡܠܟܐ (3) M. ܘܐܚܪܢ (4) M. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
(5) M. ܗܘܝܐ (6) M. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ (7) M. ܘܡܠܟܐ (8) M. ܒܫܢܐ

ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ܀
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܒܟܝܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܦܘܡ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܗ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܕܣܟܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܝܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܚܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ[1] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܘܫܡܝܐ܀
ܝܕܐ ܒܟܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܣܟܝܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܟܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܫܡܝܗ:
ܒܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܣܟܐ ܕܟܕܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ܀
ܝܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܒܟܦܝܐ:

(1) M. ܒܟܬܒܐ

ܚܙܬܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܚܘܐ ܡܕܡ ✤
ܕܐܬܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܃
ܕܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܪܡܐ ܘܪܘܡܗ ✤
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ(1) ܃
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܚܩܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܠ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܘܘܓܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܠ ✤
ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܡܟ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܦ ✤
ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܗ(2) ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܫܒܝܚ ✤
ܘܡܢܚܠܬܗ ܢܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܃
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ✤
ܫܘܡܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܃
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܪܒ(3) ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܙܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܗ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܫܡ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܡܢܝܡ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܬܐ(4) ✤

(1) B. ܒܗ (2) M. ܚܘܒܗ (3) M. ܚܙܐ (4) M. ܐܠܗܐ

ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܚܘܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܓܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܦܘܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ :
ܡܛܠܗ (1) ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܬܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܦܪܗ ܝܚܦܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܬܠܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܡܛܠܗ .M

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܒܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ)[2] ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ :
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܦܠܓ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܗܕܡܝ̈ܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܢܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܕܒ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܟܝܗ ܠܫܘܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ :

[1] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ M. [2] ܒܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ M. [3] ܕܐܬܚܫܒ M.
[4] ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ M.

ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ (1) ❖
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ (ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ (2)) ܡܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܩܕܘܫܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ:
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ (3) ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (4) ܐܝܟ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ (ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ (5) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) M. ܢܣܒ (2) B. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ (3) M. ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ (4) M. ܘܐܫܠܡ
(5) M. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ[1] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܕܝ ❖
ܙܪܥ ܘܒܡܥܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܐ[2] ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ❖
(ܠܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[3] ܥܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܠܕܘܡܐ[4] ܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܙܕܩܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܦܬܝܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܝܘܒܠ ܘܐ ❖
ܥܘܦܐ ܠܥܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡ (ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ[5] ܥܘܦܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܫܦܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܘܒ[6] ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܫܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܝ ܘܥܠܝ (ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܝ[7] ܘܢܫܩܡ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܢ ܝܠܦ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܀

---

(1) ܐܚܝܕ. M. (2) ܡܢܗܪܐ M. (3) ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ M. (4) ܠܕܘܡܐ M.
(5) ܘܕܝܢ: ܘܠܚܡ M. (6) ܘܢܒ M. (7) ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ M.

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܙܘܕܩܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܐܬܒ ܢܬܒܪܐ [1] ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ [2] ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܙܗܝܐ ܒܬܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܟܠ ܙܘܕܩܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܃
ܙܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܀
ܟܬܪ ܕܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܪ ܩܢܝ ܃
ܘܕܠܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܗ (ܙܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܬܐ [3] ܘܡܕܒܫܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܢ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܗ [4] ܕܢܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܃
(ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܗܝ [5] ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܡܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܃

---

(1) M. ܢܬܒܪ (2) M. ܘܡܘܬܗ (3) M. ܙܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܬܐ (4) M. ܗܘܢܗ
(5) M. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܩܘܗܝ

ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܠܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ (1) ܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ (2) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܂
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܝܗ (3) ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܂
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܂
ܕܬܗܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܟ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ܀

(3) M. ܒܟܠܡܐ (2) M. ܗܘ (1) M. ܠܐܕܡ

ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܦ ܓܒܝ ܒܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܠ ❖
ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܠܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ:
ܘܢܩܡܝ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܕܢܐܘܠ ܠܢܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܟܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܢܬܪܐ(1) ܒܡܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܣܘܒ:
ܘܣܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܚܘܒܢܐ ܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ(2) ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܟܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ(3) ܗܘ ܠܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܒܝܗ ܘܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܚܒܠ:
ܒܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܪܟܝ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ ܕܡܢܝ(4) ܒܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܟܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܚܘܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ:

(1) M. ܠܢܬܪܗ (2) M. ܐܬܪܐ (3) M. ܐܢܫܐ (4) M. ܕܡܢ

ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ :
ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܗ [1] ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܕ ܡܓܠܐ [2] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܒܐ ܕܟܕܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ :
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܗ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܙܝܘܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ (ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܩܒܐ :
ܫܡܥܘ [3] ܠܗ ܘܢܒܝܠܘܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܢܥܒܕܗ M. (2) ܡܟܝܐ B. (3) ܘܡܚܐ . . ܘܥܡܗܐ ܠܝ : ܫܡܥ M.

ܐܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܝ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܦܬܝܚܘ ܠܢܦܩܝ ܘܫܒܝܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܐܬܬܠܬ ܒܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܩܡܝܗܝ (ܐܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ)[1] :
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܗܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܦܘܫ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܡܬܗ[2] ܕܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܡܐ ܬܒܪ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܡ ܫܪܝ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ :

(1) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ M.   (2) ܡܘܡܬܗ Sic

ܘܕܢܚ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܡܕܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ ܚܙ ܗܘ[1] ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܟܘܪ ܕܝܠܟ[2] ܗܢܘ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ[3] ❖
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܒ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ :
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܗܒܗ ❖
ܕܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܙܝܙ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܗܘܢ :
ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܘܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ :
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ :
ܘܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) Sic ܗܘܐ (2) ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܬܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܕܢܚܐ : ܕܐܦ M. (3) ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ M.

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܒܗ ܢܟܠ ܘܗܕܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܣܚܦܘ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܚܪܒܗ ܢܟܠ ܒܓܘܠ:
ܘܚܘܒ ܠܡܣܚܦܘ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܡܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܓܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܠܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܒܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܡܕܝܠ ܡܬܡܘܬܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܕܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܕܠܠܘܬܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܡܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܢܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܬܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ[3] ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܢܠܗ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܠܘ[4] ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܚܠܢܐ (ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ[4]:
ܠܚܠܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܘ ܒܚܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܕܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

---

(1) ܢܘܣܐ M. (2) ܠܕܠܠܘܬܐ M. (3) ܠܚܒܪܬܐ M. (4) Om. in M.

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܪܢܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܥܒܝܕ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܬܘܒܠ ܘܡܣܟ ܘܡܣܝܒ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ✤
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܪܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܝܐ ✤
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܥܡܝܩ:
ܕܐܬܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1]:
ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ (ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܝܬ)[2] ✤
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܗܦܟ[3] ܠܡܫܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܘܝ ܐܬܦܩܦܩ[4] ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܘ ✤
ܘܪܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ:
ܘܒܠܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ✤

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ M. (2) ܠܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܝܬ M. (3) ܘܗܦܟ M.
(4) ܐܬܦܩܦܩ M.

ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ (ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ[1] ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ:
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܬ ❖
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
(ܘܦܠܓ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ M. (2) ܘܦܠܓ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ M.

ܒܪܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܣܪܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ)[1] ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܦܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܓܕ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܘܬܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܚܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܇
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ̣ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܓܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܇
ܒܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢܐ ܇
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܇
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܦܩ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ .B (2) ܘܡܠܟܐ .M (3) ܠܗܘܐ .M

ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ(1) ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܡ ܬܫܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܢ(2) ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܚܟܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܦܘܩ܀
ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ̈ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܪ(4):
ܕܗܘ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̈ܝ܀
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܦܪܐ:
(ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܐ(5)܀
ܦܟܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܦܬܚ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ(6)܀

---

(1) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ M. (2) ܫܘܬܦܢ M. (3) ܗܘ M. (4) ܕܟܠܟ M.
(5) Om. in M. (6) ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܬܠܟ ܒܗ M.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ (1) ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܡ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܢܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܘܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ (2) ܣܓܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝܘ ܐܚܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܬܠܬܝܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܬ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ (ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ (3) ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܚܙܝ (4) ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܦܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܩܘܡܬܟ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܡܥܟ ܒܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܫܘܝ ܕܠܝ ܒܘܦܪܬܟ:
ܘܚܒܪܬܟ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܦܣܩܐ ❖

(1) B. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ (2) B. ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ (3) M. ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ (4) M. ܚܙܐ

ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ(1) ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܝ̈ܫܬܟܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܬܦܢܘܢ:
ܘܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܝ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܗ(2) ܕܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܡܪܡܪ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ(3) ܦܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ(4) ❖
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܫܩܝܠ ܥܘܝܗ(5) ܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ (ܟܬܒ ܢܒܝܐ(6) ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܐ(7) ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܙܗܝܪ(8) ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ ❖

(1) M. ܒܥܠܡܬܐ (2) M. ܠܟܪܝܐ (3) Sic ܘܥܘܠܐ (4) M. ܐܬܐܬܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
(5) M. ܥܘܝܐ (6) M. ܢܒܝܐ (7) M. ܠܒܪܬܗ (8) M. ܘܙܗܝܪܐ

ܟܕ ܡܚܬܡ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܘܡܕܐ :
ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܗ :
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ[1] ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܬܩܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ✤
ܩܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܠܡܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ (ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ)[2] ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ✤
ܫܘܐܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܠܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܨ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܘܩܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܫܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܚܡܝܢ[3] ܦܬܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܠܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܬܠܒܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܐܘܢ ܠܚܒܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ✤
ܫܪܝ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܟܢ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ✤
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ :

---

(1) M. ܕܒܘܪܐ (2) ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܘ M. (3) ܕܚܡܝܡܐ

ܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ܆
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܆
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܗ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܕܒܪܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢܢ܀
ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܘܠ܆
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܣܘܒ (1) ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܗܬܐ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܡܬܐ܆

(1) ܚܫܘܒ Sic.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܣܘܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܘܒܪܝ ܠܟ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܦܘ ܒܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܚܛܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܘܒܪܝ ܠܟ ܚܛܝܬ ܒܨܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܚܡ :
ܘܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܠܥܒܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝ ܬܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܒܬܪܟ ܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܡܬܢܝ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܫܠܝܚ ܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܒܪ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܘܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܢ :
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘܒܪ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܪ ܥܒܕܢ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ❖
ܠܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܠܕܪܝ ܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܝ ❖
ܕܢܘܕܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ :

ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܗ ܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܓܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܝ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܗܝܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ܀
(ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
(ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2] ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ:
(ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ[3] ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܗ[4]܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܬܦܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܬܩܠ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܘ ܘܡܬܠܘ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܣܠܘܩܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܫܦܝܘ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܠܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ M. (2) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ M. (3) ܡܢ ܕܒܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ M.
(4) ܒܡܬܝܠܬܐ M.

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܠ[2] ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ[3] ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ (ܡܢܘ ܗܢܘ)[4] ܩܪܝܒ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܩܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ[5] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫ[6] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ M. (2) ܡܢ M. (3) ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ M. (4) ܚܙܘ ܠܗ B.
(5) Om. in B. (6) ܢܩܘܡ M.

ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܦܠܠܗ :
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܬܬܝܐ ܒܪܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܟܒ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܕܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܓܪܗܝ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܡܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܪܝܗ ܗܘ (1) ܠܗܪ ܐܬܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܩܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܬܩܗ ܗܘ (1) ܐܬܦܢܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܩܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܬܠ ܦܬܝ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܒܠܚܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܪܒ ܢܝܫܗ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܒ (2) ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ) (3) ܫܪܝܐ :
ܝܠܘܦܗ ܢܒܝܐ : ܐܡܝܢ.

(1) M. ܦܡ (2) M. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ (3) M. ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܗ.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ(1).

. . . .

. . . . ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܝܢ :

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܡ :

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܀

ܝܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ :

ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܐܝܐ ܢܒܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀

ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܪܘܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܦܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܝ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܫܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus a subscript. sump.

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܫܦܝ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܝܗ:
ܕܢܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܢܠܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܟܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܘܐܘܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܗ ܚܠܘܗܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܒܪ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܐܗ[2] ܠܐܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܚܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܒܕܗ[3] ܘܡܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܘܦܫܐ ܢܬܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܠܝܒܕ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܐܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܢܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܠܒܢܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) Sic ܡܕܒܪܐ (2) Sic ܘܠܘܝܗ (3) Sic ܘܡܒܕܗ

ܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܕܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ (ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ؟[1]) ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܕܒܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܟܘܢܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܟܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܦܟ ܬܟܣܐ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܘܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܒܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܥܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܡܠܟܝ ܒܠ ܦܚܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܠܒܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܢ ܐܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܢܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܀

---

(1) Om. (ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ 266).

ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܫܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܐܬܪ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܠ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܡܣܟܐ ܩܢܘ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܗܒ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܬܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ :
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܠܛ ܕܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܠܚܘܠܛܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܐܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܫܘܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܝ ܠܐܝܪܝܫܘ ܢܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܫܘ:
ܘܒܝܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܘܢܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܟܝܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܪ ❖
ܕܡܛܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܕܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ❖
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܢܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܒܓܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܣܘܪܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܬܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܐܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܠܦܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ܀
ܒܦܫܛܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܘܦܩܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ:
ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܗܘܪܗ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܟܪܙܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܗܠܟ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܘܢܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܒܝܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܘܒܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܬܘܣܦܢܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܬ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܠܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܘ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܣܝܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀
ܕܐܡܟ ܗܘܢ ܙܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܘܢܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܗ ܚܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܟܪܘܙ ܕܪܗܛ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܫܐ ܟܪܘܙ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܩܡ ܐܬܠܩܝ ܒܐܦܝܕܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ܀
ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܗܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܚܡܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܘܦܩܚܢܗ ܦܪܚܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ܀
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܚܡܢܝܐ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܚܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܪܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܒܢܓܕܐ ܐܕܠܘܣ܀
ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܝܕܬܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܚܠܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ܃
ܘܡܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܕܒܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܕܒܪ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ܃
ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܃
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝ܃
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ܃
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܃
ܗܘܢ ܩܒܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܒܝ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܚܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ܃
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܠܘܬ ܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܐ܀
ܒܡܬܘܣܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܫܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܕܥܝ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ܃
ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܐ܀
ܒܢܘܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܃
ܘܕܝܢܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܚܠܒܘܗ܀
ܡܟܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ܃

---

[1] ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ Sic (ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ؟ N. E.)

ܕܐܚܒ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܠ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܗܦܟܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ:
ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܛܗ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܛܪ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܨܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܒܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܝܣ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ:

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܙܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܒܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܐ:
ܕܡܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܙܩܝܦ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܙܩܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܝܢܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܙܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܒܕܘ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܐܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܝ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܫܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܩܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀
ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܢܚ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܨܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗ [1] ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܦ ܐܝܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܬܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܚܡ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܛܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܬܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝ ܕܐܡ ܠܗ ܀

---

[1] ܒܐܒܪܘܬܗ Sic

ܘܒܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ ⁘
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܫ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܘܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܟܬܟ ⁘
ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܫܐ ܐܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ⁘
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܢܫ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ⁘
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܡܪܘܡ ܚܕܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ ⁘
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ⁘
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ⁘

ܘܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ܀
ܘܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܘܢܩܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ܀

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܒ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܩܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܢܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܬܘܩܐ:
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐܝܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܘܕܪܫܬܗ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܒܝܫ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܠܦ ܡܢܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܩܐܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܫܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܒܣ ܡܢ ܥܬܘܩܐ܀
ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܒܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܕܗ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܒܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܫܘܩ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܡܪܬܗ:
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܚܘܠܦܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܢܥܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐܦܪܩܠܝ ܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܕܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܥ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ :
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܝܬܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܡܫܬܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܛܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܘܒܕ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܦܩ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܗ ܡܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ❖
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܘܨܐ :
ܕܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܬ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܕܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܟܣܐ ❖

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܝܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܪܬܗ :
ܘܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ❖
ܘܢܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܬܐܪܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܐܫܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܫܟܚ :
ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܠܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ ܟܠ:
ܠܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐܝܬ:
ܢܬܠܝܗ ܘܢܚܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀
ܗܘܝܗ ܕܒܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܓܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܒܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ:
ܐܪܙܘܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܥܘܠ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܦܓܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ:
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܥܘܒܗ ܚܩܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ÷
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܦܝܦܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ÷
ܘܡܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ÷
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܬܦܫܩ ÷
ܘܐܬܪܥܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ÷
ܘܡܒܥܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ÷
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܬܥܠܝ :
ܠܘ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ÷
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ÷
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܗ :
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ÷

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܖ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܦܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܝ ܠܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܠܝܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܘ܀
ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐܡܗ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ✣
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܦܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✣
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✣
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܓܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ✣
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܛܬ ✣
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܓܘܫ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܚܬܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܢ ✣
ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܪܐ ✣
ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ✣
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫ ܟܠ ✣

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܚ.

ܕܒܪܝܫ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ.

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܡܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܫܘܥܐ:
ܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܡܘܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܘܣܓܐܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܝܘܡ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦܝܗ܀
ܕܠܐܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܡܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܐܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܐܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܘܗܢܝ ܘܚܘܝ ܒܘܦܝ:

ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܡܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܝ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܢܟܠ ܒܟܘܠܝ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝ ܦܬܟܪܝ ܢܒܘܢ ❖
ܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܬܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܥܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܕܚܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܡ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܗ :
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܕܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܚܝܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝ :
ܕܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܘܬܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܓܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܪܟܢܗ ܐܬܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܥܫܩܝ ܓܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܕܪܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܗܘ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܘܚܠܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܪܕܝ ܡܘܐܒ:
ܐܫܬܠܝ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܘܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܡܗܘ ܒܟܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ❖
ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܓܪܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܠܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܠܐ ܩܘܫܐ ܘܪܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܘܠܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܚܪܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ (1) ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܐܬܒܘܝܐ ܘܚܒܪܘ (2) ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܒܠܘ ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܣܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܣܒ ܒܗ ܠܝܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܒܪܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܀
ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܪܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܠܡܟܐ ܟܝ:

(1) ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܘܚܒܪܘ Sic

ܗܘܬ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ܀
ܣܕܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܙܟܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܢܘܬܐ܆
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܒܐ܀
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ܆
ܘܒܛܠܗ ܒܠܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܨܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܟܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ܆

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܕܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܕܪܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܠܠ ܘܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ :
ܗܘ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܘܕܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܕܡܐ :
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܪܥܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܘܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ :
ܬܪܥܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܘܬܐܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܢ ܠܝ :
ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܀
ܘܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ :

ܘܠܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ܀
ܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܣܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܝ ܚܕܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܕܢܬܒܘܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܚܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܟܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܡ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ:

ܒܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܡܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܥܡܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܕܠ ܠܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܓܘܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܘܩܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝ ܐܠܗܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ؟[1]) ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ (ܢܦܩ؟[1]) ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܢܦܩ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) Om.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܫܝ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܒܘ ܗܕܡܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܗܕܡܘ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܪܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܘܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܥܩܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܙ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܗܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܐܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܬܘܡܣܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܬܫܘܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܓܘܪ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܚܛܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܫܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܐ:
ܕܪܟ ܐܠܘ ܘܟܕ ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܩܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܩܦܠ:
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܘܓܒܪ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܗ ܬܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ :
ܘܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܘܬ(1) ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܓܡܘܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܠܡܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܠܟ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܒ. ܝ: ܟܐ.

ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܝܩܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐܝܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܒ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܥܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܒܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܠ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ܀
ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܢܚܝܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܗ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܐܗܦܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܙܕܩܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܩܐ܀
ܘܢܬܒܥܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ.

ܡܪܡܝܬܐ .ܩܝܛ.

ܕܘܟܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ [1].

ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܢܫܘܒܚ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

[1] ܒ. ܕܡܠܟܐ .ܕ. ܚ—ܠ.

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܆
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܝܬܝܢ܆
ܕܡܝܬܘ ܢܐܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ܆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܝܢ܆
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܩܕܫܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ܆
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ܆
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܪܓܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ[1] ܚܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆

(1) (ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ. N. E.)

ܠܦܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܩ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܓܣܛܘܣ ܕܢܟܬܒܢ ܥܐܕܝܗ܀
ܘܐܡܬܠܗ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܠܠܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܝ܀
ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܡܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

[1] (ܐܘܓܘܣܛܘܣ. ܒܒܒܐ N. E.)

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܒܦܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܩܪܐ ܥܕܢ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܣܬܟܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܕܠܝܢ ⁘
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܦܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܕܬܗ ⁘
ܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܝܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܘܕܗ ܡܫܝܦܐܝܬ ⁘
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܬܝܗ ⁘
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܫܚܝ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܘܡܫܬܐܝܗ ⁘
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܦܐ ܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬܗ ⁘
ܣܘܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܝܠܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܠܦ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܦܝ ⁘

ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܠܒܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܦܬܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܩܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܒܕܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܕܩ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܚܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܟ ܬܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡܪܗ ܠܒܕܢܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܕܘܫ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܕܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ܀

ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܟܕ ܟܡܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܠܒܫ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ❖
ܒܫܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܬܬܡܟܟܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܪܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܟܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܡ ܢܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܝܢ ❖

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܦܣܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܪܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܨܘܗ ܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܩܝܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܙܗܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܘܙܢܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܟܡ ܥܩܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܡ ܫܚܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܓܪܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܬܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܬܒܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܪܙܘ ܐܡܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܘܙܪܥܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܒܗ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܗܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܢܗ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܪܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܠܗ̇ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܘܦܩܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܘܠ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܝܩܐ ✤
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܦܝ ܟܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܚܬܗ ✤
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܐܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ✤
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܨܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܡܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܣܝܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܡܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ ✤
ܢܚܒܫ ܠܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܘܝܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܚܬܗ ✤
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܐ ܬܦܝܣܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ✤

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܘܠ:
ܓܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܥܦܪܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܬܦܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܫܒܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܠܝܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܝܬܗ ܘܚܝܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܐܘܠܝ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܘܥܬܗ ܐܬܚܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܬܘܩܦ ܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ:
ܢܚܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܡܪ ❖
ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܡܢܝܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ❖
ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ :
ܕܬܩܘܡܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܕܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܕܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܢܡܝܩܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܘܗ ܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܦܬܝܢ ܒܐܕܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܗܡܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܩܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܒܗܘܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܡܬܐ ܒܝ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܡܐ ❖
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܩܫܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܡܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܡܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܐ ܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܢܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܦܟ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܘܣܗܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܟܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܪܐ ܚܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܬܩܗ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܢܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ :
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܟ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܕܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܚܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܐܦܠ :
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ (1) ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܥܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܥܐ ܡܢܝ :

(1) ܐܠܝܒ Sic

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܠܝ ◈
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܘܕܢܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܠܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܟ ◈
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ :
ܡܢ ܒܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ◈
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܐܡܪܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ◈
ܫܘܚܪܐ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܡ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܗ ◈
ܗܐ ܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܘܠ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ ◈
ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܗܐ ܒܚܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܪ ܗܘ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܝ ܗܘ ◈
ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܒܘܩܬܟ ◈
ܐܫܠܡܬ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܝ :
ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܗ ◈
ܫܪܝܬ ܠܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܐܦ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܬܚܘܒ ❖
ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ❖
ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܗܛ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܕܠܒܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܗܛ ❖
ܘܢܦܝܩ ܢܬܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܟܪܡܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܚܝܦܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܆
ܗܘ ܐܣܘܪܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ (1) ܘܬܪܝܨ ܫܘܒܐ ܆
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ (2) ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܆
ܘܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܆
ܗܢܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܆
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

Sic (2) (N. E. ?ܡܣܬܐ) Sic (1)

ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܕܒܨܗܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܐܬܘ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܫܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܫܟ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ:
ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܢܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܕܗ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ܀

ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܗ ✤
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ✤
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܥܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܡܐܪܦ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܘܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܬܩܐ[1] ܕܫܐܘܠ ✤
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܟܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܘܒܝܕܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܬܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ✤
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ :

---

(1) ܒܫܬܩܐ Sic

ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܫܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܦܨܐ ܠܟܠܢ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܦܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܘܦܩܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܝܠܘ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘ:
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܝܠܝܗ܀
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܢܬܦ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ ܫܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ܀
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ:

ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܠܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܗ ❖
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ:
ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܬܘܡܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܘܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܘܗܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܨܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܘܗܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܫܟܒ ܕܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܨܚܬ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܫܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܫܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܘܢ ܟܡܘܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܫܒܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܟ ❖
ܥܡ ܡܚܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ :

ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܝܢܐ ܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܝܬܗ :
ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܚܣܦ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ :
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܡܛ.

ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܥܠ ܥܢܬܐ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܢܚܡ.

ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ✣
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗ ✣
ܡܢܟ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܒܗܘܠܟܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܟܢܫܘܢ ✣
ܗܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ✣
ܠܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܩܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܢ ✣
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܥܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܬܗ[1] ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ✣

[1] ܕܟܬܒܬܗ Sic

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܓܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܟ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܝܢ ܘܝܠܦ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܕܓܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܢܟܐ ܚܠܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܫܟܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ:
ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀

ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ:
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܗܛܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܩܪܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ܀
ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܟ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܩܠ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܠ[1] ܥܘܒܕܝܟ:
ܩܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀
ܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܥܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܘܥܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܟ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܢܥܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ:

(1) ܩܠ Sic

ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܓܢܚ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܟܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܬܒܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܚܛܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܩܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܕܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ :

ܦܬܐܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܝܩ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܩܐ ܕܐܪܘܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܠ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܨܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܒܥܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ:

ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܥܛܪܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܐ܀
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܫܡܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܪܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܠܪܡܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܥܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܟܘܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܥܕܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܣܘܪܚܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܥܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܩܠܗ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܪܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܠ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ܀
ܡܬܚܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܟܬܒ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܘܡ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ:

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܚܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܬܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܠ ܚܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗܝ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܡܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܢܬܐ ܕܬܐܒܐ ܀
ܘܬܒܬܐ ܘܬܬܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܬܢܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܚܩܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܘܨ ܘܫܦܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܦܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܪܝ ܪܘܚ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܬܪܘܨ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܝ ܠܟܕܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܟܝ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܬܫܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ :

ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܚ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ:

ܕܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܬܘܩܢܐ܃
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܨܝܕ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܪܐ܀
ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܒܘܥ ܝܒܝܫܘ ܘܬܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ܃
ܘܗܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܠܘܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܡܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ܃
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܪܝ܃
ܚܠܦܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀
ܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܠܒܗ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܫܘ ܘܡܒܘܥܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܟܪܣ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܨܝܕ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܪܝ܃
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܃

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܟܪܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܗ ܠܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܨܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܟܣ:
ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܪܡܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܚܪܒ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܦܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܟܪܗ ܐܢܟܪܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܕܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܚܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܪܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ:
ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܩܐ ❖
ܘܢܩܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܘܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܟܪܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܘܦܐ ܕܢܟܪܗ ܗܪܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܪܚܡܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܢܐ:

ܒܫܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ܀
ܕܢܕܥ ܢܥܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܩܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܬܘܒ܀
ܕܘܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܒܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܟܦܐ ܕܥܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܓܘܒ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܝ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܚܠܦ ܟܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܗ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܘܒܣܪܗ ܕܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܘܢܦܠ:
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܝܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܚܘܝܘܬܗ:

ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܟܦܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܚܕܝ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝܫܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܝܡܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬ ✤
ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܫܟܗ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ :
ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܬ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ ✤
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܬܐ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܗܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܫܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܒܪܝ :
ܒܫܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܠܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܟ ✤
ܠܝܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܪܐ :

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܚܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܟܢ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܪܩܬܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܢ ܕܬܐܒܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܟܝ ❖
ܕܬܫܠܡ ܘܬܬܪܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܩܬܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܝ:
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝ :
ܕܫܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܕܗܒܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܝܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܬܒܟܐ ܒܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܝܬܒܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܡܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܓܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܟܦ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܟܢܐ :
ܘܟܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܩܠܒ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܟܗ.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܢ ܒܡܝܠܕܗ :
ܩܠܝ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܒܚܝܪ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܪ :
ܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ ܠܗ :

ܘܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ܀
ܚܘܒܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܦܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܥܘܩܒܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܙܘܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܕܐܝܬ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚ ܕܘܝܕܐܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܫܘܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܘܡܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܣ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܝܚ̈ܬܐ (1) :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܥܒܪܬ ܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܘܦܫ̈ܛܬܐ Sic

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܒ ܟܘܫܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܒܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܫܬܐܝܬ:
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܐ ܟܘܫܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܩܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܥܐ ܐܦܝܪ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܢܝܫܘ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܬܫܘܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܐܕܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܣܪ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܟܘܚܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܝ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܟܠܝ ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܝ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܬܩܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܩܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܀
ܒܘܟܪ ܪܟܒܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܪ:
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܘܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܟܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܟܘܚܒܬܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܝܢܝ܀

ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܢܫ̈ܠܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܒܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ:
ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܘܠܢܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ:
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܫ̈ܠܘܦܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܣܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܠܘܦܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܠܢܝ:
ܘܒܘܫܡܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܪܩܗܘܢ܀
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܫܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝ܀

ܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܙܕܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܒܘܚܢܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܙܕܠܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܘܚܢܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܪܟܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܡ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܘܚܢܬܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܦܘܡܐ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀

ܒܡܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܦܣܐ ܕܠܝܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܣܐ ܢܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܓܒܠܗ ܝܒܠܐ ܘܓܒܠܗ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܐܬܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ✤
ܘܫܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܝܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܥܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܘܡܒܣܪ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✤
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܘܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܕܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܫ ✤
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܬܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ✤

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܕ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܚܙܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ❖
ܠܚܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ:
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܓܝܣܘܬ ܠܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܘܢܒܥܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝܢܐ ❖

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܬܘ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܩܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܠܒ ܙܗܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܗܘ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܗ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܝܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܟܕ ܥܘܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܝܢܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ :
ܠܩܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܐܦܘܣܛܠܘ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܝܢ :
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ :
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܒܟܝܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܒܬܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܘܣܐ:

ܘܕܝܬܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܕܝܢܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ:

ܘܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܘܠܝ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ:

ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܦܩܝܘܦܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܐ:

ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܢܝܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܀

ܐܘܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܒܝܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ:
ܘܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܐܒܘܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ܀
ܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܗ܀
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܡܐ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܪܚܡܝܗ܀
ܘܠܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܠܠܐ܀
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܫܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܝܚܘܣ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܝܚܕܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܚܘܣ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ ܐܒܝܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܠܒܝܠܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܦܝܩ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܚ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܗܝܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܪܟܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀

ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ (1) ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܘܫܠ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܗ.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ (2).

ܢܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܢܚ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

---

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. L. 14,590

ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܦܦܠܘܛ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܚܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܢܕܥ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܚܠܦ(1) ܛܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܘܚܕ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܝ :
ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܕܒܚܪܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܘܒܬܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܐ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܪܘܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܝ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܚܡܗ ܒܫܦܐ ܕܩܦܝܦܐ ܒܝ :
ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܝܡܡܐ(2) ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܠܢܐ ܡܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܒܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܢܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܓܘܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܪܝܘܬܐ (ܒܫܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ(3)) ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ(4) ܩܒܘܠܝ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܝ :
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܫܘܩܐ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܢܝ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ :

---

(1) ܡܢ 4. (2) ܝܡܡܘܬܐ 4. (3) ܚܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ 4. (4) Om. in 4.

ܕܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ[1] ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܪܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܗ̇ ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ̇ ܀

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ̇ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܣ (ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ[3] ܀

(ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ (ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ[5] ܀

ܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܀

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

(ܐܦ ܐܒܐ[6] ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܝܐ .4 (2) ܐܘܪܚܐ .4 (3) ܐܬܒܢܝ . . ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ .4

(4) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ .4 (5) ܕܐܝܬܝ .4 (6) ܘܐܒܐ .4

ܕܫܩܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ:
ܕܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܘ[1] ܫܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ (ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܠܝ[2]):
ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܗ[3] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܘܡܢܘ .4 (2) ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ .4 (3) ܡܠܠܬ ܒܗ .4

ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܆

ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܘܡܕܗ ܛܠܐ܆

ܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܛܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀

ܕܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ܆

ܗܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܚܕ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ܆

ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܆

ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ܀

ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ܆

ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ܀

ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ[2] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ܆

ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܐܬܒܫܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ܆

ܘܦܩܕܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ (ܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܘܣܒܪܬܗ ܛܒܬܐ[3]܆

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆

(1) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ .7 (2) ܕܛܘܒܝܗ .4 (3) ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ .4

ܐܬܡܪܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ [1] ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܢܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܇
ܘܡܢ [2] ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܢܪܥܐ ܢܩܠܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܚܩ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܇
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܐ ܒܚܫܗ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܐܒܝܫܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܀

---

(1) ܠܒܢ̈ܐ .4 (2) ܕܡܢ .4

ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܕܘܗ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܘܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܕܝܗܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܘܕܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܐܬܡܘܠ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܐܟܢܐ (ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܗܝ[2] ܡܟܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܝ ܒܟܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܐܬܦܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܗܦܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܡܘܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܘܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܐܬܡܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܬܡܘܠ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ (ܘܝܢ ܠܐ[3] ܐܬܡܘܠ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ (ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ[4] ❖

(1) ܕܐܬܡܘܠ .4 (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ .4 (3) ܘܐܠܐ .4
(4) ܡܫܝܚܝܢ .4

ܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ(1) ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܟ ܘܠܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܡܪܕ ܠܝ:
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܡܢܟ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ (ܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ(2) ܠܒܪܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܒܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܦܬ ܓܒܘܢ ܢܓܠ ܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܟܠܘ (ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ(3) ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܕܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ(4) ܗܘܦܬ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܬܟܠ ܢܡܢܫܬܗܘܢ(5) ❖
ܕܢܝܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܦܬ ܒܐܬܟܠ ܢܬܘܦܝ:
(ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ(6) ܒܫܠܛܢܗ ܘܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܬ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܝ ܓܒܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܬܗ ܗܘܦܬ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ(7):
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠ:

(1) ܘܐܢܬ 4.
(2) ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ 4.
(3) ܐܢܫ ܡܢܩܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ 4.
(4) ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ 4.
(5) ܠܟܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ 4.
(6) ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܡܐ 4.
(7) Cætera desunt in L. 17184

ܩܡܬ ܬܬܒܥ ܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܬܘܢ ܂
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܩܒܐ ܂
ܘܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܀
ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܛܗ ܂
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܢܩܠܝܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܂
ܐܡܪܬ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܪܐ ܂
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܐ ܂
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܩܠܝܗ ܘܬܒܥܝܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܂
[illegible] ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ [1] ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܗ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܂
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ 4. Sic

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܢܝܫܢ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܝܩܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܟܝ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ❖
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ❖
ܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܥ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܫܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܫܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܛܡܝܪ:
ܥܠܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ✤
ܐܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܚܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ✤
ܘܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܫܘܫܢ ܒܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܪܟܢܬ:
ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܒܢܗ ✤
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ✤
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ✤

ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܝܗܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܘܓܘܢܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܒܕܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܓܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܩܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܩܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܒܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܒܩܝ ܩܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܓܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܩܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܙܘܕܝܢ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܠܫܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܠܗܝܬ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܘܩܗ܀
ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܗ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܦܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܐ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ:
ܚܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܪܒܢܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܩܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܚܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܓܘܚܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ÷
ܩܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ÷
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠ ܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܫܡܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܒܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܩܠܐ ܕܙܥܐ ܘܩܠ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܓܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ÷
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ÷
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܪܐ ÷
ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ:
ܘܡܢܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܓܪܬܐ ܠܓܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ÷

ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܒܘܟܪܝ ܩܛܠܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܗ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܘܓܕܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ❖
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܐܬܦܨܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ❖

(N. E. ܘܐܡܪܘ ?) Sic [1]

ܒܚܝܠ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘ:
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬ̈ܥܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܗ (ܡܛܠ؟)[1]:
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܒܩܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܢܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ[2]:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ:

(1) Deletum. (2) Dubie.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܡܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܕܡ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܒܗ (1) ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܐܢܫܗ ܘܪܚܡ :
ܡܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܘܐܚܒܗ Sic

ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܙܩܦܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܙܒܠ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܙܕܩܝ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܒܡܬܒܠܥܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܐ ܃
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܙܕܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܕܩܝܢ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܩܘ ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܒܠܚܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܃
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܝܠܘ ܘܡܫܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܕܩܘ ܠܡܥܘܕܘ ܃
ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܃
ܕܫܒܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܗܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܘܢ ܀
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܃

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܥܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܬܚܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܥܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܡ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܓܘܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܕܓܗܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܢܣܒ (ܐܬܦܪܫ؟)(1) ܗܘܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ(2)܀

---

(1) Deletum. (2) ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܫܘܚ

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒ. 77.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܟܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܡ ܚܕܐ܃ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ(1).

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ܃
ܘܒܗ ܬܬܒܣܡ ܥܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝ ܕܝܗ܀
ܘܠܘܬ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܕܐ܃
ܡܘܦܬ ܕܝ ܢܡܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܠܐ܃
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܝܟ܀
ܢܗܘܐ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܐ(2) ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܃
ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܓܝܪ(3) ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ܃
ܒܟܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܢܐܦܝ ܠܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܠܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܗ ܕܒܝܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܓܒܗ ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܝ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܃

---

(1) ܗܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ܃ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ R. 117 f. 117 ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ܃ ܒܬܪ ܩܘܡ ܘܟܠ ܒܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ. Codex Mardinensis (2) ܠܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܪ. R. (3) ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܓܝܪ. R.

ܠܒܝܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܟ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܟ ܠܟ :
ܠܡܢ ܥܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܚܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܥܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ[1] ܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܐܒܗܐ :
ܢܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܐܬܒܪܘ .L

ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܒܠ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪ ܐܦܐ:
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܓܦܗ܀
ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܠ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܛܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܓܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
(ܘܢܦܠ ܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܘ ܒܐܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܣܢܐܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܐܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܢܗ ܒܡܬܒܘܬܗ[2]܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܢܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ܀
ܡܗܝܪ ܒܣܢܐܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܓܪܐ܀
ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܐܦ ܫܟܒ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܒ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܬܒܥܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܢܣܒܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) R. ܒܥܕܪܘܬܐ (2) R. ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ (3) R. ܕܢܣܒܗ

ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ :
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܫܗ ܀
ܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܡܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܬܗ ܬܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܘܗ ܢܚܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܥܡܕܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܬܒܥܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܘܡ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ (1) ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܘܝܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܙܘܥ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܬܡܢ ܒܙܘܥ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) L. ܐܦܢܐ

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܘܕܢܚܪܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ✣

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ:

ܐܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ✣

ܦܬܟܐ ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ:

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ✣

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ:

ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✣

ܐܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܗܘܝܬܗ ✣

ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ:

ܡܫܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܡܠܝ ✣

ܚܝܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✣

ܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܫ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ✣

ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ:

ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✣

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✣

ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:

ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✣

ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܬܩܗ[1] ܢܫܘܠ ܢܡܟܟܐ ܡܢܝܐ:

ܘܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܪܬܗ (ܦܓܪ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ)[2] ❖

ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܐ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ:

ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܡܦܩܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ (ܗܘ ܗܘ)[3] ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܒܗܘ ܢܠܟܝ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ)[4] ❖

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܚܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒ[5] ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܗ[6] ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܚܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܘܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܚܛܝܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) L. ܗܫܡܗ (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ L. (3) R. ܘܗ ܗܘ (4) ܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ R. (5) R. ܢܚܒ (6) R. ܡܘܬܗ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ (1) ܐܪܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܕܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ✤
ܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܐܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܦܩܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܨܝ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ✤
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ✤
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܒܕܬ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܟ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܗܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܗܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܥܢܗ:

(1) ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ L.

ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܨܠܒܘ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܨܠܒܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܠܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܘܡ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:

---

(1) L. ܠܩܒܪܗ

ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܩܢܘ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܢܚܘ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܒ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ(1) ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܠܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܘܕܝ ܥܡܠܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܘܐܒܘܬܐ(2) ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܐܘܠ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ❖

(1) L. ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ (2) L. ܘܐܒܘܬܐ

ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܘܟܪܗ ܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܚܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܗܘ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܝ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܚܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܢܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܠ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ܀
ܡܢܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܐܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܩܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀

ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܦܘܬܗ:
ܕܬܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܬܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܘܩܘܢ (ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ)[1]܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܪܝܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܡܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܢܦܠܝ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܢܝܫܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܝܩ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ[2] ܗܘ ܘܐܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

---

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . . . ܕܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ R. (2) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ L.

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܢ:
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܚܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܗ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܒ ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܬܬܪܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢ:

ܘܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ[1] ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܗ[2] ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ[3]܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܝ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܢܛܥܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀

(1) L. ܐܢܫܘܬܗ (2) R. ܕܒܗ (3) R. ܟܠܠܗ

ܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܕܘܠܝܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܘܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܡܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܪܚܡ ܘܟܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ:
ܘܚܪܝܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܚܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ܀
ܗܘ (ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ)[2] ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܪܦܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܕܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀

---

(3) ܠܡܠܟܐ .R   (2) ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ .R   (1) ܘܐܬܪܚܡܘ .L

ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ [1] ܘܠܗ ܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܬܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܪܘܚ̈ܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܦܐܠܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܙܒܘܗ ܒܟܝܢܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܝܨ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܟܝܢܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ [2] ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܡ ܚܕܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܚܩܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܒܩܝܢܡܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܝܫܬ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ [3] ✤
ܠܘ ܦܐܠܘܪܬܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝܢܝܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܦܐܠܘܪܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܦܐܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܘܢܐ ✤
ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܚܡܐ ܒܡܬܢܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܝ ✤
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܢܣܒܬܐ:

(1) L. ܚܝܘܬܐ (2) L. ܩܢܘܡܐ R. ܩܢܝܢܐ (3) R. ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܓܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܒܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ (1) ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܚܕܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܘܒܪܘܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܬܢܓܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܘܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܠܚ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ❖
ܕܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ:
ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) L. ܢܦܩܗ

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܙܩܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ :
ܕܗܝ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ :
ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܗ܀
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠܬ :
ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܦܠܚ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ :
ܫܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܥܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܦܠܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܦܠ ܥܠ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ܀

ܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܣܘܦܝ ܢܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܘܒܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ (1) ܠܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܢܚܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܦܪܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘܢ .R

(ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ) ܐܘܚܕܘ [1] ܘܒܠܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ [2] ܚܫܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܦܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܒܬܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܠܦܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܕܘ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܡܛܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ:
ܡܢܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܘܚܕܘ L. (2) ܘܦܩܕ L.

ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܘܪܥܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀

ܢܬܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܪܥܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ(1) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܘܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܬ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܕܥܕܬܗ ܕܢܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:

… ܒܝܬ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܝܬܗ܀

…ܐܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܣܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:

…ܕܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ܀

…ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܬܟܝܢ:

…ܗܘܢ (ܫܡ̈ܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ(2) ܕܢܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀

…ܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ(3) ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:

…ܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀

…ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) L. ܕܘܒܠܐ (2) Sic L. ܫܡܥܬܗ (3) L. ܕܢܫܡܘܥ

ܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ [1] ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܟܠܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܀

[1] L. ܐܬܒܪܝ

ܐܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܡ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ[1] ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܪܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ:

(1) L. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܚܦܦܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܙܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܘ ܀
ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܒܥܘ ܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܡܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܐܚܝ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܐܘܟܦܗ:
ܒܐܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܘܚܘܗ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܒܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܬ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) L. ܫܘܚܗ

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ (ܠܐܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ[1] ܣܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ:

ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܒ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖

ܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ:

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖

ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ:

ܒܟܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܒܘܬܗ:

ܕܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖

ܡܬܚܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ:

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:

ܕܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:

ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖

ܡܩܪܒܐ[3] ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ (ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ:

(1) ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܡ .R   (2) ܒܡܩܪܐ .L   (3) ܡܩܪܒܐ .L ܡܩܪܒܬܐ .R

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ[1] ܚܝܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ[2] ❖
ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܚܕܝܐܒܝܬܗ[3] :
ܘܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܕܢܚܕ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܟܣ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈ܝ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ :
ܘܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܚܘܢ ܐܝ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܢܫܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܬܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܬܐ ❖

(1) ܡܬܬܪܓܡ: ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ R. (2) ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ R. (5) ܠܚܕܝܐܒ L.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܝ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܝܟܠܝܢ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ(1) ܒܫܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܡܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܫܝܫ ܒܘܫܒܚܗ܀
ܗܒ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ(2)܀

ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܚܝܕ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܓܠܝܘ ܐܡܪ ܚܐܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܬܝܪܗ ܕܒܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܢ܀

(1) R. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ (2) In marg. L. f. 34b. col. 1. ܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܡ

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܐ❖
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܚ:
ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ❖
ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡ (ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܚܐ)[1] ܬܘܕܝ:
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ (ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ)[2] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ❖
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܥܕܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ❖
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܚ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ[3] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ❖
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ (ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ[4] ܠܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ❖
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[5] ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ❖

(1) ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ .R (2) ܬܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܝܬܐ .R (3) ܕܥܘܗܝ .R
(4) ܕܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ .L (5) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ .L

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ❖

ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ :

ܘܡܒܣܡܘܗ̇ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇ ❖

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܚܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܣܛܠܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇ ܕܡܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܫܡܥܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ :

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܗ ܝܡܐ ❖

ܗܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܡܕܡܘܣܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܡ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ :

ܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ̇(1) ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܡܟܪܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ :

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܬܗ̇ ❖

ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ❖

ܐܬܬܚܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :

ܚܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ❖

ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :

ܘܐܫܟܚ ܚܕܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܫܐ :

(1) ܠܬܒܪܘܬܐ R.

ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܃
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܫܥܐ ܘܢܠܚܫ ܘܢܬܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܘ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܚܛܦܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܘܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܠܐܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܩܘܡ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܬܠܥܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܃
ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܟܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܠܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܿ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܦܘܡܝ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܀

Om. in L (1)

ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ :
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܗܘܝ ܢܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܡܠܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܕ ܐܠܦܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܕܒܘܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܟܘ ܘܕܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ :
ܦܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ❖
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ :

---

[1] L. ܒܗ

ܘܐܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܪܫ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܐ (ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܬܠܬܗܘܢ[2] ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܒܩ ܘܠܝ[3] ܘܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܗܟܘ[4] ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܩܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܣܩܘܢ[5]:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܒܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܘ[6] ܗܘ ܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܢ:
ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ[7] ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܘܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ[8] ܒܝܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ[9] ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ (2) R. ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ (3) R. ܐܦ ܠܗ (4) L. ܗܟ
(5) L. ܬܬܦܣܩܘܢ (6) L. ܡܛ (7) L. ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ (8) L. ܚܕ
(9) L. ܐܢܫܘܬܢ

ܢܟܦܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܘܡ ܫܡܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܝ ✣
ܒܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܝ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܪܚܡ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ✣
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܒܒܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ✣
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܝ :
ܕܒܠܬܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ✣
ܢܦܫܝ ܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ✣
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ✣
ܐܠܘ ܢܟܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ(1) :
ܠܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܬܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܫܘܝ(2) ܝܒܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܝ ✣
ܐܘ ܫܘܡ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ :
ܐܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܗ ✣
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܠܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ✣
ܢܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ :

(1) ܒܝܫܝܢ L. (2) ܫܘܝܢ L.

ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܝܣ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܥܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܩܘܒܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܩܘܡ :
ܕܒܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ [1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ❖

(1) ܐܦܝܫ .R

ܢܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܪܘܥܢ ܫܒܚܝܢܝܗ܀
ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܚܝܠܝ[1] ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܒܪ ܠܒܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܢܫܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܗܘܪܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܫܘܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܒܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܢܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀
ܐܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܪܟ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܠܐ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܪܐ܀
(ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2]:
ܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܚܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܢ ܥܕܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܒܪܝܪ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:

[1] ܚܝܠܝ L.   [2] ܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܒܟܠ R.

ܘܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܢܝܒ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܡܪܕܘܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ ܐܦܝܟ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܘܠ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܦ ܠܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܟܒܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܓܒܘܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܬܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܠܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܐܫܦܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܬܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܫܬܐܠܗ ❖
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܚܘܬܢܝܗ ܦܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܫܬܐܠ:
ܘܒܟܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ❖
ܕܢܦܘ ܒܚܕܝ ܐܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ:
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܢܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܓܘ (1) ܫܘܐܠܐ ❖
ܕܝܒܝ ܡܪܢܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖

(2) ܒܓܘ .R

ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܫ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܦܩ ܒܗ܀
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܦܩܕܝ܀
…ܘܒ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ(1) ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܕܐ:
…ܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ(1) ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ܀
…ܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ:
…ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
…ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ:
…ܕܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘܝ܀
…ܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
…ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
…ܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ:
…ܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܢܐ܀
…ܐܝ ܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܐ:

(1) R. ܡܪܬܐ

ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܚܪ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ :
ܐܝ ܕܘܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܝ ܟܘܫܠܘܢܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܪܡܐܘܢܝ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܬܟܒܫܘܢ ❖
ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫ :
ܟܪܘܒܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܦܘܫܩܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܠ :
ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܠܚܝܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܣ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܟ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ[1] ܕܪܐ ❖
ܐܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܝܕܘܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܟܝܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܘ ܐܢܕܘܫ ❖
ܫܘܟܢܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܡܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܠܟܦܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܝ :
ܘܚܘܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ❖

---

(1) R. ܟܝܢܐ

ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܟܠ܀
ܟܕܐܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:
...ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ܀
...ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ:
...ܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
...ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
...ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢ܀
...ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܢ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ:
...ܝ ܟܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ:
...ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܢܚܬ܀
...ܘܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܐܘܪܫܠܡܘܢ L. ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܢ R.

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܩ ܚܣܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܩܘ ܘܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ[1] ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܡ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܘܩܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

[1] L. ܠܗ

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܒܐܒܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܡܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ܀
ܢܬܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܬܚܝ ܢܬܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܒܗ܀
ܡܒܗܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܘܚܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܘܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܝ ܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܬܪܡܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܓܬ ܒܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܘܚ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܦܝ (1) ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܕܒܟܠܝ ܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܬܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܫܘܡ ܡܒܗܢܝ ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܙܪܐ ܕܗ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܡ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܪ ܐܬܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܒܪ (2) ܢܩܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܡ ܢܫܪܘܢ܀
ܕܚܒܝ ܡܪܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) L. ܦܝܢ (2) L. ܕܢܬܬܚܒܪܘܢ

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܐܦܪܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ[1] ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ (ܕܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ[2]) ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܐܠܝܟ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗ (ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ[3]) ܀
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܝܟ ܝܠܗ:
(ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗ ܕܟܠ[4]) ܠܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܝ:
ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܠܒܫ L. (2) ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ R. (3) ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ R.
(4) ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ R.

ܒܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ✤
ܘܪܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܒܪܒܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܝܦ ܚܘܝܕܐܝܬ ✤
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܬܡܢ ܒܚܘܝܕܐܝܬ ✤
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܘ :
ܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ✤
ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܗܕܝܐ ܒܠܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܥܒܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܢܬܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܩܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ :
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܬܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܂
ܘܡܠܟܗ (1) ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܢܟܠܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܚܘܠܝܐ ܢܬܥܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܂
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܣܝܡܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܢܬܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ (ܚܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ (2) ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܢܐ ܂
ܐܬܘܡ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ (3) ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܒܬܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܢܝܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܝܪܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܂
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܦܩܢ ܀

(1) ܡܠܐܟܗ .L (2) ܥܢܝܐ ܘܘܢܐ .R (3) ܚܢܢܐ .R

ܠܘ ܓܒܪܢ ܢܫܬܡܫ[1] ܟܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܟ ܢܣܒ:
(ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܬܐ)[2] ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ܀
ܡܠܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ:
ܘܢܓܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܟ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܠܦ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ:
ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܢ܀
ܚܠܦܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܒܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܦܢ ܟܝ:
ܕܡܟܬܐ[3] ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܦܬܟܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܝܩܘܢ܀
ܘܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܠܝ ܚܫܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܝ܀
ܥܢܝܬ[4] ܡܕܡ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܦܫܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܢܥܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ[5] ܒܥܢܝܢ ܫܩܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܝ:
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܦܫܩܘܬ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܐܘܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܚܢܢ ܦܫܥܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܫ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܦܫܘܩ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠܝܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܫ R. (2) ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ R. (3) ܕܡܟܬܐ L. (4) ܡܒܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܦܫܩܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܥܢܝܬ Sic L. (5) ܕܠܐ R.

ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܠ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܚܝܐ܀
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܚܠܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ [1] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܪ [2] ܗܘܐ:
(ܘܐܬܬܕܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ [3]܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ [4] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗܝ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܠܒܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܢܝܢܘ܀
ܕܗܢ ܡܫܡܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܙܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝ [5] ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܕܡܩܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܫܐ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܓܘܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ܀
[6] ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ [7] ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܟܠ L. (2) ܕܐܬܬܡܠܠ R. (3) ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܩܗ R. (4) ܕܐܬܓܠܝ R. (5) ܐܬܬܡܠܠ L. (6) ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܐ (7) ܕܐܬܚܫܒ L.

ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. Codex Mardinensis

ܘܐܘܫܛܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܀
ܚܝܘ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܩܘܡ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܒܟܝܐ:
ܦܩܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܪܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܘܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܡܗܒܬܐ .L

ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܟܠ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ (1) ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܡܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܙܥܪ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦܐ ܙܠܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܒ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܒܡܪܢ ܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܬܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܒܚܘܒ ܘܡܢܝܬܝ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܚ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܠܒܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܕܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܠܒܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܚܘ ܡܫܘܒܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܘ ܘܩܘܡܐ܀
ܘܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ (ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ (2) ܐܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:

(1) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ R.

(ܘܙܒܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܙܕܒܢܐ[1] ܀
ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܩܦܚ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܡܦܠܛܘ ܠܗܘ ܝܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܝܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܫܟܚܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܩܒܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܀
ܚܙܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܛܠܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܀
ܐܘܩܕܗ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܘܠ ܫܒܩ ܒܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܪܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ .R

ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ:
ܕܒܟܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܛܝܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܛܥܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ(1) ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܠܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܙܠ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ(2) ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ(3):

(1) R. ܡܫܘܚܬܗ (2) L. ܒܒܝܬ (3) L. ܦܪܘܫܬܐ

ܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܟܚܬܗ ܘܒܪܐ (1) :
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ :
ܢܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܢܠܦܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܬܪܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ (2) ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܠܟܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܚܡܘܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܡܬܦܩܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܦܩ ܕܢܛܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

(1) L. ܘܕܒܫ   (2) R. ܕܚܒܝܒ

ܒܝܘܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܩܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܘܡܢܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܒܛܠܘ⁽¹⁾ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܝܗ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܬܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܢܒܥܫ ܬܒܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܦ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܡܐ ܕܘܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܗ ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܡܐ ܚܙܩܗ ܕܒܢܝܐܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܡܐ ܘܟܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܒܨ:
ܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܒܒܢܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܢܐ⁽²⁾ ܗܘ ܒܒܒܝܬܗ:

(1) L. ܘܒܛܠ (2) R. ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܒܝܐ

ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܒܘܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܢܚܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܚܝܗ[2] ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ[3] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܚܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܀

R. ܐܡܫܐ (3) R. ܒܚܝܠܐ (2) R. ܐܝܟ (1)

ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܪܡܘܙܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܫܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܪܫܡܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܫܝܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܩ ܡܪܐ ܦܪܘ ܪܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܚܡ܀
ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1] ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ[2] ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ[3] ܫܘܫܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ܀
ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܫܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:

(1) ܕܝܠܗ .R (2) ܐܝܢܐ .R (3) ܡܥܝܢ .R

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ (ܐܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ(1) ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܕܟܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܥܠܬܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܝܗ ܬܘܒ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܩܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܠܘܫ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܥܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(2) ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܟܒ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(1) ܐܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ R. (2) ܕܬܫܒܚܬ L.

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܗܬܗ ܒܣܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܢ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܘܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܥܠܘܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܘ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܝ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ[3]) ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܬܬܦܢܫ ܗܘܬ[4]܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:

(1) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ R. (2) ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡ In marg. L. f. 38ª. (3) ܒܒܐܪܥܢ R. ܕܥܘܠܐ (4) R. ܒܗ

ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܕܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܥܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܡܣܐ [1] ܥܠܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܇
ܒܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܣܒܘܪܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܬܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܬܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕ ܕܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܚ ܇
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܇
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܇
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ [2] ܇
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܬܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܀

(1) R. ܒܘܡ̈ܣܐ   (2) R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܒܠܬ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܝܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ[1] ܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐܝܬ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܦܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܝܠ ܠܝ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬ:
ܕܒܘܗܝܢ ܚܝܒ ܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܦܬ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܝ ܘܕܗܝܒ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ❖
(ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܗ:
ܒܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘܗ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܒܘܗܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܒܚܛܗܘܢ R. (2) ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦ L.

ܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܡ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ (ܒܘܡܚܢܐ:
ܒܓܘ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ (1) ܒܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܪܡܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܡܚܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܚܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܨܚܬܢ ❖
ܢܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܪܬܢ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܫܬܢ ܘܒܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܨܝܬܢ ❖
ܠܡܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܥܦܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥܢ:
ܒܠܒܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܢ ❖
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܥܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘܢ (2) ❖
ܒܠܒ ܢܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܘ (3) ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܬܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܢ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܘ (4) ܒܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܓܡܪ ܢܣܒ ܢܥܒܕܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܬܚܒܪܝܬ:
ܘܒܐܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܙܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܝܬ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܪܦܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܫܢܐ ܐܪܘܥܐ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܢܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܬ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܚܬ ❖

---

(1) R. ܒܘܡܚܢܐ: . . ܡܢ

(2) Hic aliquid deesse videtur

(3) L. ܒܒܪܐ

(4) L. ܦܠܛܘ

ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܥܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܪܐ :
(ܘܥܠܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܙܬܐ ❖
ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܘܥܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܪܘܡܐ[2] ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܠ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܟ ܒܗ :
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܥܡܪܬܝ :
ܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ ܪܘܚ ܩܠܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܪܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܠܟ ܦܘܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܦ :
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪܘܝܟ ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܘܪܐ :
ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܓܝܘܬܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܕܬܝ ❖
ܠܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܢܘܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܝ ܡܪܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ❖
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ :
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ[3] ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܠܢܟܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܘܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܟܠ[4] ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܟ :

R. ܗܘܢܟܠ (4) L. ܒܒܠܗ (3) L. ܒܪܘܡܐ (2) R. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ (1)

ܫܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ :
ܘܒܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܬܓܕܬ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܬ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܕܢܫ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ :
ܐܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܘܪ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ :
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܬܬܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ :
ܒܝܠܘܬܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܝܢ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܀
ܠܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܬܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ[1] ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ[2] :
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ[3] ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ :

(1) R. ܢܦܩܐ (2) R, ܡܬܝ (3) R. ܘܐܘܕܝ

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܒܘܣ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܒܬܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܟܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܢܟܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܟܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܪܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ✤
ܬܗܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܠܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܪܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܟܠܝܠܗ ✤
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܙܝ ✤
ܘܡܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܡܟܫܦܬܐ ܐܗܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܪܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܒܗܘܟܠܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܘܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ ✤
(ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܙܐ[1] ܚܙܝ ܒܗ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܬܗܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ✤

---

(1) ܒܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ R.

ܥܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܦܪܫܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܝ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܗ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܡܝ ܀
ܦܨܚܘܢ ܐܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܪܘܡ ܕܪܓܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܪܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܕܬܦܝܣ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܢܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ:
ܒܚܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܪܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܥܣܩܘܢ[1] ܕܝ ܥܘܒܐ ܢܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܦܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܢܘܢܐ:

(1) ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܪܢ. R.

ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܗ[1] :
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗ :
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܕܬܬܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ[2] ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܬܘܒܘ ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝ ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܘܗ   (2) L. ܘܠܗܪܐ (N. E. ܘܠܗܪܘܢ)

ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܟܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܘܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܘܗ[1] ܚܙܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ[2] ܐܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܢܓܦ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܒܐ ❖
ܡܢܫܡ (ܡܢܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܠܫܘܠ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܕܘܗܒܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܫܟܠܗ ܝܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܗ ܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܢܐ ❖
ܢܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܢܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ ❖

(1) ܘܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܘܗ L. (ܟܬܒܘܗ ? N. E.). ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܡܐ R. (2) ܠܟܘ R.
(3) ܡܢܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ R. (4) ܐܘܠܐܗ R.

ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܬܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܗܕܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܓܒܠܗ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ (ܗܘ ܒܡܪܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ) [1] ܦܪܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܪ [2] ܒܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܒܝܬ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܘܟܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܬܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܩܡܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܡܬܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ :
ܕܓܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܩܡ :
ܘܗܪܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ❖
ܒܓܒܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܩܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܩܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܝ ܒܓܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܦܝܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܗ ❖

[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܐܪܙܢܐܝܬ. ܒܡܠܟܗ ܚܣܝܐ R. [2] ܒܪܒ R.

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ (ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܢܓܠܗܬܐ)[1]:
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܘܫܚܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ)[2] ✤
ܢܦܩܝ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ ✤
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
(ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ)[3] ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ:
(ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܚܝܠܐ)[4] ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܚܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܨܒܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܚܕ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ[5]:
ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܬܝܐ ✤
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ✤
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ✤

(1) ܕܩܕܡܘ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ R. (2) ܘܡܫܚܐ . . ܒܗ R. (3) ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ R. (4) ܘܚܝܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܢ R. (5) ܡܘܬܐ R.

ܘܡܕܢܗ ܕܥܐܕ ܒܟ ܡܬܒܣܡܢ ܐܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܣܒܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ (ܒܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ)(1) ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܬܬܥܘܗܕ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ(2)܀
ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܒܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܠ ܗܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܒܠ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ܀
ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ(3) ܐܢܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܢܥܡܪ:

(3) L. ܐܦܩܘܢ (2) L. ܡܠܟܗ (1) L. ܒܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ

ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܚܘܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܬܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ◆
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܝ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܗܘ ܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܕܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܥܢ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ◆
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ(1) ◆
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ◆
ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܗ :
ܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܗ ◆

(1) ܠܐܒܪܗܡ R.

ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘܟܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܨܝ:

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ (ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܒܥܘ)(1) ܀

ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܀

ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ:

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܀

ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ(2) ܀

ܫܡܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܢܘ(3) ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀

ܕܡܪܝܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ:

ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܨܝ:

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܚܪܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܀

ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ:

ܒܟܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ:

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܗ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܫܡܗ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܐ:

---

(1) ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܒܪܘ .R (2) ܕܚܝܠܬܐ .R (3) ܘܐܬܐܡܝܢ .L

ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ✤
ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܦܘܡܗ ܫܪܘܪܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܐܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ(2) ܕܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܗܘܝ ܐܣܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ✤
ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܟܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ✤
ܫܡܥܐ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ ✤
ܫܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܟܕܒܪܗ:
ܫܡܥܝ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܟܝܒ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܗܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ✤
ܢܦܫܢ ܐܠܐܗܐ(3) ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܪܘܪܬܐ ܠܢ ܢܣܒܐ ✤
ܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܪ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܠܢܐ ✤

(1) L. ܘܡܠܟܐ (2) ܕܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫ L. (3) L. ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ(1):
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܪܗܘܢܬܐ(2)܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܢܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܐ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܐܒܗ ܘܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܣܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ (ܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܟܠܐ܀
ܕܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܘܒ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܠܗ(4)܀
ܐܝ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܥܕܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܒܐܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܠܐ ܟܕܐ܀
ܐܪܟܝܢ ܐܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܒܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܦܦ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ܀
ܟܡܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܝ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܪܟܝܢ ܐܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܒܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ:

(1) L. ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ (2) L. ܕܟܪܗܘܢܘܬܐ (3) R. ܠܘܚܡܐ (4) L. ܠܗ̈

ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܩܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܣ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢܘܗ :
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܢܗ)[1] :
ܘܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ[2] ܡܬܒܬܒܥ ܥܠܘܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܣܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܛܪܕܐ ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܬܚܘܬ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܐܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܛܪܕܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܫܬܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܬܢܐ ܟܕܝܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܥܠܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢܗ R. (2) ܬܪܥܘܗ R.

ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܡܪܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܫܐܘܠ ❖
ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܟܪܐ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܦܬܟܐ ܕܕܪܘܫܘܬܗ[2]:
ܠܒܘܫ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ:
ܪܗܝܒ ܦܠܐܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܬܟ ܠܗ[3] ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܦܩܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܟܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܬܪܬܐ:
ܡܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܚܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܝܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ❖
ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܬܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܟܝ:
ܕܒܥܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܟܝ ܠܟܝ[4] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܩܛܠܬܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܟܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܓܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܝ ❖
ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܒܥܬ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܟܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܐܝ ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ[5] ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܚܡ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܟܪܗ .L (2) ܕܕܪܘܫܘܬܐ .L (3) ܠܗ .L (4) ܠܗ .L
(5) ܒܟܬܒ .L (ܒܟܬܒܘ؟ .N. E)

ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܣܒܪ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܟܝ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ[1]:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܛܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܓܫܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܓܫܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܝܪܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܢܓܝܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܢ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘܫܥܢ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܝܢ ܀

(1) L. ܟܢܘܫܝܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ)[1]:
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ[2] ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܚܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ[3] ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܘܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܬܥܡܕ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܢ:
ܩܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܥܡܕ[4] ❖
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܡ ❖
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ:
(ܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ)[5] ܚܙܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

(1) . . ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ Sic L. (ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ? N. E.) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ R.
(2) ܕܝܠܕܐ R. (3) ܥܡܗ L. (4) ܕܡܥܡܕ L. (5) ܘܝܘܚܢܢ R.

ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܪܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ[1] ❖
ܗܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܠ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܢܪܘܐ ܠܒܣܡܝ ܘܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܚܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܥܠܘܗ ܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ[2] ܗܘܝܬ:
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܩܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ[3] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܝ ❖
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:

(1) L. ܡܘܬܒܝ (2) R. ܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ (3) R. ܩܠܐ

ܙܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܫܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
(ܡܪܕܗ ܒܥܠܬܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ [ܡܢ(1)؟] ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܚܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܟܝܬ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܩܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܟܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܐܒܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܪܝܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܫܪܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒ ܒܥܘܕܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ(2) :
ܘܚܪܘ ܘܐܬܒܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܟܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ(3) ܘܚܒܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ(4) ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ❖
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܩܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܢܘ ❖
ܫܦܝܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܝܘ ܓܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܪܒ ܐܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :

(1) ܡܪܕܗ ܒܥܠܬܗܝ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ (ܡܢ R. ܡܢ Om. in L.)
(2) ܠܩܢܘܡܐ L. (3) ܡܢܗ L. (4) ܐܬܓܠܝܘ L.

ܕܥܠܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܕܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܟܝ :
ܘܡܣܟܠ ܕܟܪ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܘܠܒܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ❖
ܫܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܕܢܗ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܐܘܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܘܦܗ ܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܪ :
ܐܬܠܦ ܡܬܒܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܪܓܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܒܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܫܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ :
ܘܒܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ❖
ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܦܐ :

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܛܘܡܗ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܒܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ[1] ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܣ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܟܝ ܐܬܝܢܬܗ ܠܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ[2]:
ܫܪܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܠ ❖

(1) R. ܟܘܡܪܐ   (2) L. ܕܦܬܟܪܐ

ܡܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ :
ܕܫܪܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܐܘܚܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܣܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܥܠܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܦ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ[3] ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܦܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܕܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܚ ܒܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

(1) ܕܒܕܒܗ L. (N. E. ܕܒܕܒܗ ?)   (2) ܦܫܛܗ L.   (3) ܟܘܠܐ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܕܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܗܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܝܪܗ ܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܗ :
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܡܪܘ ܕܡܪ ܘܢܩܫܝ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܕܘܝܬܐ :
ܚܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܗ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܚܪܒܗ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܩܦܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ (ܡܢ ?)[1] ܕܠܒܝܟܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܫܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܛܝܠ ܐܟܝܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܀
ܣܘܪܗܝ[2] ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܪ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܟ[3] ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܟܬܐ ܀

(1) Om. in L. ܣܘܦ ܐܬܐ 444. (2) L. ܣܘܪܗܝ (3) L. ܕܒܪܘܟ

ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ (1) ܠܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ (ܗܘܬ ܠܗ (2) ܕܢܣܒܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܚܪܐ ✣
ܢܬܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ (3) ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
(ܘܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܗ (4) ܘܠܩܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ (5) ✣
ܣܒܪ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܬܐ ✣
ܥܡ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܩܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ✣
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܒܪܐ ܣܕܪܬܐ ܢܬܝܬ ✣
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ (6) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ✣
ܣܕܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܝܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ✣
(ܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ (7) ܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ:
ܐܪܥܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ✣
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܫܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܒܪܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܕܪܬܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✣
ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܣܕܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✣

---

(1) ܠܗ R. (2) ܕܢܣܒܗ R. (3) ܥܒܕܬܐ R. (4) ܘܚܙܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ R.
(5) ܘܥܘܬܐ R. (6) ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ L. (7) ܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ L. (ܐܢܫܘ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ N. E.?)

ܐܦܝ̈ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܝܗܒ :
(ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ✣
ܕܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܫܠܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ✣
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܗܒܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܢ ✣
ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܘܠܫܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܢ :
ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝ ✣
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܝ :
ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܩܪܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܘ ܠܝ ✣
ܕܡܣܝܡ ܡܠܬܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܪܦܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܩܡܝ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ✣
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܡܪܝܗ ܐܠܝܨ ܩܪܘܗܝ ܡܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܠܝ ✣
ܡܫܟܢ ܐܠܝܨܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܛܪܘ ܐܠܝܨ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ ✣
ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܗ :
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ✣
ܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܪܗ :
ܐܬܟܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ✣
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘ :

(1) L. ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܇
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ(1) ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܛܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

(2) ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܫܬܐ ܇
ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܇
ܘܢܬܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܟܣܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܗ ܇
ܘܢܕܝܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܇
ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܢܗ ܇
ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܒܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣ ܇

(1) R. ܢܦܩܘܢ (2) ܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܡ In marg. L. f. 42a c. I.

ܚܛܘܦܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ ܀
ܡܬܚܒܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ܘܡܣܟܢ ܕܡܦܩܐ :
ܡܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܒܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܠܪܡܝܬ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ :
ܡܫܬܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܦܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ(2) :
ܚܕܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܫܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢ ܒܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ :
ܚܝܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܟܦܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܒܫ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܗ ܡܚܣܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) L. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ (2) L. ܡܢܗ

ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܕܝܫ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ :
ܢܕܪܘܫ ܒܠܫܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܀
(ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܟܬܒ ܒܫܒܝܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2] ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܢܒܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܟܠ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܬܠܡܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܒܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ :
ܚܘܪܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ (ܢܬܬܘܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ [ܡܢ[4] ?] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝ[5] ܥܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܕܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܓܘܫ ܠܝ ܘܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀

(1) ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ R. (3) ܟܠ R. (4) ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ . . ܡܢ R. (ܡܢ Om. in L. ܣܘܦ 444—448) (5) ܒܥܕܢܐ R.

ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܚܣܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܒ ܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܟܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ[2]):
ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[3]) ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܬܬܩܕܫ ܒܗ[4] ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܬܗ[5] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀

(1) ܕܒܒܢ L. (2) ܠܬܘܩܢܐ L. (3) ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ L. (4) ܒܗ L.
(5) ܡܬܟܠܬܗ L. ܡܬܟܠܬܐ R.

ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܨܠܡܗ ❖
ܒܪܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܣܦܩܐ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܡܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܡܝܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܡ ܐܡܘܪܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܕ ܢܦܩܠ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܕܥܝܠ ܝܕܥ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܫܦܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܝܥܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ❖
ܒܓܘܗܝ ܚܐܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ :

(1) ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܩܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ :
ܘܦܠܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܐ ܕܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐܝܗ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܡܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ :
ܢܟܠܐ (ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ)[1] ܀
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܐܘ ܢܫܬܩܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܨܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ (ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ)[2] ܗܘܝܐ :
ܓܒܪ ܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ (ܢܟܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ)[3] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :

(1) ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ. L.
(2) ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. R.
(3) ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. R.

ܘܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܐܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ܀
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ[1] ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܘܬܒܐ܀
ܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܕܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܕܝܢ (N. E. ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ)

ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ(1)܀
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܠܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܚܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܒܝ ܬܘܡܐ(2) ܒܗܦܟܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܢܫܝ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܝ ܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܥܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܒܗ L. ܗܘܐ R.   (2) ܕܡܠܬܐ R.

ܘܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܢܝܠ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ❖
(1) ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܝܕܥ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܢܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܠ ❖
ܢܠܟ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܥܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܘܟܝ ܕܘܠܘܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܦܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ❖
ܢܕܥܝ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ:

(1) ܣܘܢܗܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. Codex Mardinensis

ܓܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܓܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܝܫܢܐ :
ܕܒܘܟܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܢܛܠܦܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܒܘܫܬܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܕܪܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܠܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ(¹) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪ ܟܬܒ :
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܚܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܢܕܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ❖

(¹) ܐܠܗܘ L. R.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ܐܚܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܘ ✤
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ✤
ܬܫܠܡ ܟܘܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܕܒܘܚ ܕܩܡܐ ܘܠܝܗ :
ܕܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܝܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܗܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܡܕܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܫܘܚ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܓܢܐ ܒܫܘܚ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܩܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܟ ܗܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܬܚܘܢ ܘܢܘܠܦ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ R.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ(1) ܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ:
ܢܟܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܕܡܫܬܡܝ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ(2) ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ (ܠܗ ܕܚܝܝ ܡܫܬܡܝܢ(3) ܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܐܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܐܚܝ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܒܗ .L (2) ܕܡܫܬܡܝ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ .L (3) ܠܗ ܕܚܝܝ ܡܫܬܡܝܢ .L

ܢܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ̈ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܢܝܚ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܗ ܘܩܪܘܒ :
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܠܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܕܝܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ[1] ܀
ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܥܕܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܟܝ[2] ܡܢ ܝܘܡ :
ܘܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܝ ܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

(N. E. ?ܥܡܟܘ) L. ܥܡܟܝ (2)   R. ܠܗ (1)

ܘܒܝ ܛܒ ܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܛܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܢܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܨܝܬ܀
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘ:
ܕܪܘܚ ܐܬܦܠ ܩܝܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܝܥܐ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܦܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܪܩܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܠܗ ܢܬܒܗ ܠܗ܀
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܠܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܘܪܒܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܦܢ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ:

[1] L. ܫܒܚܘܗ (N. E. ܫܒܚܘܗ؟)

ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܕܥܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ◈
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܐ ◈
ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܪܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܫܘܒܚܝ ◈
ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܦܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܝ :
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܠܝ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܝ ܠܝ ◈
ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܩܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܒܝ ◈
ܬܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ◈
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ◈
ܬܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܦ ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦ ܚܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ◈
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ :
ܘܐܢܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ◈
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܐܕܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܠܗ ◈

[1] L. ܥܒܕܬܗ

ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܬܚܬܝ̈ܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܚܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ ✤
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܝܩܕܐ ✤
ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ✤
ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܗ[1] ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܦܩܬ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ✤
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܟ ܥܘܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ✤
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܓܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ :
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ✤
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܚܐ ✤
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

(1) R. ܒܗ (2) R. ܢܦܩܬ

ܒܗܿܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܦܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܬܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܬܗ (1) ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܩܫܘ :
ܕܢܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܢܩܫܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܗܒ ܕܬܪܥܗ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܢܩܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܪܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܩܘܫܬ ܀
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ (2) ܡܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܿܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ (ܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ) (3) ܀
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܫܡܥܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ :
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

(1) L. ܗܘܢܝܬܗ L. (2) ܡܢܒܥ L. (3) ܢܬܒܥ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܬܗ

ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܘܚܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܢܝܚ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܪܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ[2] ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦܪܘ[3] ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܒܓܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ[4] ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܘܐܒܝܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) R. ܡܢܝܚ (2) R. ܕܒܥܡܬܐ (3) R. ܐܦܪܚܘ (4) L. ܠܠܝܐ
(5) R. ܒܘܩܕܐ

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܟܡ ܒܗ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܬܚܢܢܬܗ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܠܠܗ:
ܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ❖
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܐܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܠܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܒܫ ❖
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܓܘܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܠܘ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܥܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ (1) ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܣܘܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܢܟܘܣܘܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܢܫܝܢ (2) ܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܠܝ:
ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܚܠܦܪ ❖
ܢܫܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܐ ܠܝ:

(1) L. ܒܟܪܣܗ (2) L. ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܠܗ[1] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܪ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܢܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܢܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ (ܩܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ[3] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܢܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܪܡ ܫܬܠܝܗܘ[4] ܟܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܩ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ (ܟܢܝܫ ܩܘܪܒܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܪܐ:

---

(1) L. ܒܠܗ (2) R. ܡܕܝܢܬܗ (3) R. ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܒܪܬܐ
(4) L. ܢܨܠܝܢ (5) L. ܢܚܬ ܡܘܫܐ

ܘܡܠܟܗ (1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ (3) ܕܐܫܠܡ ܃
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܬܒܥܝܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܃
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܬܠܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܀

L. ܠܟܘܡܪܗ (3) L. ܕܒܢܝܐ (2) L. ܘܡܠܟܗ (1)

ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܢܝܬ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܢܦܠܬ (ܒܟܣܗ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ)[1] ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܒܢܬܗ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܢܠܒ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܚܕܢܝ ❖
ܝܘܡ ܢܬܡܪܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܡ[2]:
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܪܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܝܚ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܝܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܕܢܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܝ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ❖
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܒܟܣܗ ܠܣܝܒܠܬܐ L. (2) ܡܫܡܫ L.

ܐܡܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܪ ܠܟ ÷
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܬܢܟܣ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܛܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܩܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘ ܐܒܐܠܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܘܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܘ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܟ ܗܐ ܢܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ(1) ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܪܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܒ ܟܢܘܫ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܦܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܚܟܡܐ ܢܫܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ ÷
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܨܠܝܒ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ÷

(1) L. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ

ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ✤
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܕܢܩܪܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܒܗܢܐ ✤
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ✤
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ:
ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܩܘܠܣܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
ܥܩܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ✤
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܥܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܗ[2] ܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ[3] ܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܒܘܢ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ:

---

(1) R. ܐܢܘܢ (2) L. ܥܒܕܗ (3) R. ܒܠ

ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ (1) ܡܢ ܦܘܡܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ (2) ܀
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܃
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܓܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܩܦܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܬܫܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܩܠܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ (3) ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܃

(1) R. ܠܒܝܬܐ (2) R. ܒܝ̈ܬܐ (3) R. ܚܝܐ

ܘܡܫܬܠܛ(1) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ(2) ⁘
ܥܩܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܗ(3) ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܥܒܕܐ ⁘
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ⁘
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܟܢܐ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܚܘܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ⁘
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܘܪܫܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ :
ܣܒܪܘ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ⁘
ܐܬܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܥܒܕܘ ܚܐܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ(4) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ⁘
ܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܒܟܘܢ :

---

(1) R. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ (2) R. ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ (3) L. ܠܗ (N. E. ؟ ܠܗ̇)
(4) L. ܗܘܝܢ

ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܃
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܟܝ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܟܝ ܃
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܘܠܚܢܝ ܀
ܪܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠ[1] ܫܒܪܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܬܐ ܃
ܠܝܟܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܦܐ ܀
ܪܚܡܘ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܝ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܒܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܢܠܝܬܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܘ ܃
ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܕܢܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܒܪܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܘܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܘܡܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܘܪܗܝܒ ܕܐܬܡܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܡܝ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܀

(1) R. ܒܗܠ

ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܘܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܡܛܘܠܬܗ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܗ ܝܣܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܩܠܐ ܠܓܠܘ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܢܫܘܦ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܪ ܕܝܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܪܘܢ܀
ܢܒܪܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܠܝܡܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ܀
ܢܫܬܠܡܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܣܘܢܐ ܐܘܡܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܙܡܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[2]:
ܘܐܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܠܒܟ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܪܢܝܫ ܒܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܘ ܡܕܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܣܓܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:

---

(1) L. ܢܫܬܠܡܘ (2) R. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ (3) L. ܠܗ R. ܠܗܘ (N. E. ܠܗܘܢ)

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܡܢܟܝ :
ܘܒܥܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ[1] ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܫܠܬ ܕܡܬܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ❖
ܠܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ :
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܒܟܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܚ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܕܡܘܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܕܐܬܒܘܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܒܢܬܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܝܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܪܐ[2] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܘܡ :
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܒܚܫܒܐ ܢܗܘܝܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܬܗ ܕܩܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) L. ܕܗܘܬ (2) L. ܫܘܪ

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܒܫ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܛܠܠ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܢܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܦܫ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ :
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܡܢܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢܐ :
ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܘܬ ܡܢܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡܬ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܦܢܝ[2] ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܝܠ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܕܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܦܝܠܘ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܬܐ :

---

(2) L. ܚܘܘܢܝ (1) R. ܗܘ

ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܕܪܫܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܆
ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܬܩܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܆
(ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܆
(ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ[3] ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܩ ܒܠܒܝ ܆
ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ. L. (2) ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ. R.
(3) ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ. R.

ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ ܇
ܘܐܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܄
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܄
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܢܘܝܗ ܇
ܘܠܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܄
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܄
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܇
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܄
ܘܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܄
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܇
ܘܕܢܬܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܄
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܇
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܄
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܇
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܄
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܘܩ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܄
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܒܘܝܗ ܇
ܘܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܒܗ ܄

ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ:

ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀

ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ:

ܘܝܘܡܗܝ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܒܥܬܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀

ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܠܐ:

ܘܪܘܚ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ:

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܒܪܗ܀

ܕܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ [1] ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀

ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ [2]:

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܒ܀

ܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:

ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܪܒܐ܀

ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܒ ܗܘܬ܀

ܢܟܣܐ ܕܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ܀

ܠܒܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) R. ܗܘܬ (2) L. ܚܘܒܐ

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܦܢܗ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܦܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ (1) ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܬܪܩܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܪܘ (2) ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܣܒܘ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ :
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܚܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) R. ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ (2) L. ܢܦܪ (N. E. ܢܦܪܘ ?)

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܪܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܢܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܪܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܟܪ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܡ ܗܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܢܢ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܟܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܠܢܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܘܚܝܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ܀
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܨܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܬܟܒܠ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܪܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ܀
ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܚܝܢ[2] ܫܒܩ ܫܠܚܝܢ:

---

[1] L. ܢܦܪ (N. E. ܢܦܪܘ؟) [2] L. ܕܒܚܝܢ

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܥܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܡܪ ܚܘܒ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ :
ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܬܠܬܠܬܗ (1) ܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܬܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܠܬܗ (2) ܠܡܬܚܡܠܘܬܝ :
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܝܬܗܝ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܘܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܚܝܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܚܡܝܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) L. ܡܬܠܠܬܗ (2) L. ܒܕܠܬܗ

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܚ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܘܩ (1) ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܦܠܢܝܬܐ܀
ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܘܩ (2) ܐܢܬ ܡܬܛܘܦܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܪܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ (3) ܕܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܛܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܬܠ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܡܐ (4) ܐܣܘܩ ܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܛܒܥܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܟܪܝܟܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ (5) ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܐܢܐ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܘܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܢܝ (ܐܢܐ) ܐܬܪܐ (6) ܟܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܠܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܟܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

---

(1) R. ܐܣܩ (2) R. ܐܣܩ (3) R. ܒܬܪܥܐ (4) R. ܠܐ
(5) R. ܫܡܥܬ (6) R- ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܟ ܠܟ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܦܠܛܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܟܕܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܝܟ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܥܠܘܦܐ ܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܬܚܢܬܢ ܕܢܡܟܘܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ✣
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ ✣
ܕܡܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܟ ✣
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ✣
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ ✣
ܠܒܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ ✣
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܘܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫ ✣
ܐܢܬ ܟܝ ܢܓܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ✣

ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ (1) ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܣܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܘܣܬܐ:
ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܘܣ:
ܢܟܢܫ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܐܘܨܪܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ (2) ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ܀
ܐܠܨܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܦ ܫܠܘܡ (3) ܙܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܣܦܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ (4) ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) R. ܒܫܒܥ (3) R. ܫܠܡ (4) R. ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܐܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܝܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܘ ܢܦܠܬ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܢܘܚ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ[1] ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܟܢܘ ܢܘܚ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܦܢ ܠܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܚ[2] ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܚܬܝ[3] ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܫ ܥܘܦܪܗ[4] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܒ ܢܦܝܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ[5]:
ܕܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬܚ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܢܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

---

(1) R. ܕܥܡܗ (2) R. ܫܢܬ (3) R. ܢܚ (4) R. ܥܘܦܪܗ (5) R. ܗܡܝܡܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܒܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ[1].

. . . .

. . . . . [2]ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀

ܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ:

ܠܡܦܩܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀

ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܢܩܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀

ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܦܠ:

ܘܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ܀

ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܫܒ ܒܒܥܝܬܗ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܗ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ:

ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܪܘܓܝܢ܀

---

(1) Initium desideratur. Titulus ex subscript. sumptus.
(2) L. **17,161** f. 7ᵃ 1ᵃ Col.

ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܘܕܐ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܢܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . ܐܬܡܝ[1]:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܘܫܐ܀
ܐܝ ܓܡܝܪ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܓܢܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܢ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܪܘ ܡܚܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ܀
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܕܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) L. 17,161, f. 7ᵇ. 2ᵃ Col.

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܙܘܓܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ܀
ܗܟܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ܀
ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܬܫܠܘܡ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܐ ܕܢܠܚܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܫܥ:

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܕܟܠ[1] ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܐܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܬܐ܀
ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ:

---

[1] L. 14,590, f. 108^a.

ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܥܠܝܢ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܦܬܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܢ:
ܘܗܠܠܐ ܡܠܘܦܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ✤
ܠܐܦܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ✤
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ ✤
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܡܠܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܪܘܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܘܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܦܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܗܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܟܝܡܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܬܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ(I) ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܫܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܡܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܫܩܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

Sic ܕܦܫܩܐ (I)

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܬܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܒܠ ܀

ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀

ܘܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:

ܗܦܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܘܟܠܠ:

ܟܢܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܚܣܡ ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ(2) ܀

ܕܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܝ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ:

ܨܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܀

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܟܠܗ ܚܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܠܡܢܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܕܒܪܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܫܪܝ ܕܫܪܝܟ:

ܘܫܪܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܪܥܬܗܢܐ ܀

ܦܓܪܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ (ܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ)(3):

ܘܐܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܟܕ(3) ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ(3):

ܠܡܫܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic ܫܠܡܬܐ (2) Sic ܕܟܠܗܝܢ (3) Ab Edit. add.

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܥܛܪ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܚܘܙܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܢܬܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ (ܗܘܐ[1]?) ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܩܘܡܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

---

(1) Om.

ܢܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ܇
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ܇
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܇
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܟܝܢ ܢܬܬܚܪ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ܇
ܘܟܕ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܇
ܘܗܕܝ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ (ܠܗܘ ܕܟܡܝܢ[1]?) ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܬܐ܇
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ (ܠܗ[1]?) ܢܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ (ܠܗܘ[1]?) ܢܠܗܐ܇
ܕܗܟܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ܇
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܬܢܦܘܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܢܟܠܬܗ܇
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܒܗ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܇
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܘܢ ܀

(1) Scissura.

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܘܢܛܪ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܗ (1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ❖

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܠܒܘܡܝܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܬ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܩܪܘ:

ܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܐܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܟܠܗ:

ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ:

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܝܠ ܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ:

ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ❖

ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܣܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ❖

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ❖

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ:

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖

ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

(1) ܐܬܡܠܟܗ Sic (ܕܐܬܡܠܟܗ? N. E.)

ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܗ̇ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܩܦܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ[1] ܘܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܀
ܫܐܠܘ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܩܦܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܬܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܕܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܐܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܠܒܠܗ ܟܬܒ (ܘܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܠܒܘܟܪܗ)[1]:
ܕܠܐ (ܢܚܬ؟)[2] ܡܚܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ (ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ؟)[2] ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܘܟ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܟܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܬܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) ܘܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܠܒܘܟܪܗ Sic (2) Scissura

ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܒܫܡܘܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܬܗܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐܦ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܃
ܕܢܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܟܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܘܠܦܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܃

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܕܒܪܐ؟)(1) ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ(2) ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ (ܦܠܓܘܬܐ؟)(1) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܗܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܇
ܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܪܐ ܇
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܫ ܇
ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܇
ܘܗܒ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܇

(1) Scissura (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. post. add. ܠܗ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܘܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܢܗܠܟܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ ܠܟ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܠܟܘ :
ܠܐ ܠܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܟ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܠܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܝܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܕܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܡܫܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܒ ❖
ܠܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬ :

ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ :
ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܘ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܠܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܚܙܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܚܒܫ ܕܪܥܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܪܓܠܘ ܕܚܨܦܐ :
ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ :

ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܘܡ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܬܚܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ[1] ܕܒܠܥ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܘܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܚܨܦܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܦ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܬܒܪܬ ܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ :
ܬܒܪܬ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܬܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܬܬܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܟܒܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܬܐ ܘܬܬܒܛܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ :

[1] Sic ܗܘ

ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܩܬ ܒܗ ܚܨܦܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘ ܦܫܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܬܗ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܦܠܗ[1] ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܢܟܣܬ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܦܫܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܣܝܪܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܦܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܝ ❖
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܝ:
ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܚܘܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

---

(1) ܢܦܩܗ Sic (2) ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ Sic

ܠܟܘ ܠܟܝ ܟܝ ܢܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝ ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܓܝܪ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܝܬ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܓܢܣܝ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܦܩܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܓܡܝܪ ✤
ܗܐ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܒܝ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܟܝ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܫܪܪ :
ܘܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܣܘܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܪܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ✤
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܢܫܝܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܟܣ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܣ :
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

---

(1) ܒܟܢܫܝܗ Sic

ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܝܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܕܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܫܩܢ :
ܠܡܫܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܦܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܬܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܒܣܘܣܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܫܘܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܒܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܚ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܟܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܢܕ ܟܠܢܫ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ❖
ܟܒܫܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܟܢ ܩܡ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܪܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܣܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ❖
ܫܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ :

ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܒܠܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐܝܬ ܓܘܕܗ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܚܠܡ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܝܒ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܕܦܩܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܗܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܪ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ :
ܠܗܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ(2) ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܥܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܫܝܒ Sic (2) ܢܒܝܐ Sic

ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕܫ ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ܀
ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܒܝܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܢܝܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܠܬܚܘܬ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܒܝܗ܀
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܒܫ:
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܦܬܚܘ ܟܠܗܝ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡ:
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܟܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܪܗ܀
ܫܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܠ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ܀

ܒܬܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܥܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܚܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܝܚܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܟܘܫܝ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܝܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܝܬܝܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܒܗܝ ܟܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܘܐܘܒܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ❖

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ܀
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܬܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܗܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗ:
ܕܢܗܪ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ(1) ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܠܘܬܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܒ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܬܪܣܩ ܒܫܒܚܝܗ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܩ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬ:
ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܒ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܢܨܚ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ (1) ܢܪܣܝ.

(1) ܠܡܪܝ Sic

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ.

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ (1) ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܣܒ.

ܪܚܡ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܟܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܦܪܘܫܝܬ ܞ
ܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܗ:
ܢܒܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܒܝ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܞ
ܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ:
ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܞ
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܠܦܬ ܘܫܡܥ (2) ܕܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܞ
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܦܪܘܫܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܞ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܕܪܘܝܬܗ ܞ
ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܞ
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܝܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܞ

(1) ܚܙܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕ. 94. (2) Sic (ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ? N. E.)

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܩܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ :
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܬܡܣܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܠܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܠܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܣܠܩ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܟܢܬܐ ❖
ܩܕܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܒܦܝ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܗ :
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܩܦ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖

ܘܫܘܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ✤
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ✤

ܢܦܠ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܝܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܟܐ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ✤
ܕܘܫ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ✤
ܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܕܡܝܬܝܬ:
ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܝ✤
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ✤
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܐ✤
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܝܗ✤
ܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ✤
ܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܘܐܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ✤

ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܚܬ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܣܝܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܣܓܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ❖
ܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܦܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܒܕܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܐܦܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܛܫܘܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܢܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܫܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܦܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ:
ܘܒܢܘܫ ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܐܘܫܪܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܐܝܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ❖

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ :
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ❖
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܪܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܡܪܡܪ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܚܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܝܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܟܠܠ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܕ ܟܕ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܦܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܗ ❖

ܒ̈ܢܘܵܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܢ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܗܐ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ܀
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢܝ܀
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܐ ܕܪܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܙܡܪܝܢ܀
ܘܥܡ ܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܙܕܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܗܘܢ ܟܒܘܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ܀

ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܝ ܘܐܘܦ ܢܦܩܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܩܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܢ ܘܦܘܫ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ:
ܕܟܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܩ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܒܟܘܠܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠܬ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܛܠ܀

ܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:

ܒܕܝܗܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ✤

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܗ:

ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ✤

ܘܐܢ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐܡܪܝܗ:

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ✤

ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ[1] ܠܗ:

ܕܐܦ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ✤

ܗܝ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܗ ܢܩܕ ܟܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ:

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ✤

ܢܒܘܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܝܗ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✤

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ:

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܢ ܟܕܐ ܐܟܐ ✤

ܒܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ✤

ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ:

ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ[2] ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ✤

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ؟ (2) Sic (ܕܠܡܪܝܐ؟ ܣܘܒ N. E. 525)

ܗܕܪܐ ܐܠܦ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܨܪ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܢܬܐܡ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܥܝܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܢܚܙܘܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܠܦܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܥܡܡ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܘܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܕܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ❖
ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܘܠ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܪܚܝܡ ܒܪܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܟܝܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܥܠܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܪܟܢܘ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܓܝܢ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܙܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܪܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܫ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܬܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܫܒܚ ܬܒܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܣܐ ܕܢܒܗܘ ܕܬܪܥ:
ܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܝܢ ܒܘܒܣܡܐ ❖

ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܬܪ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܘ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܪܗ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܐܙܕܓܪܕ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܨܘܚܐ:
ܕܝܫܝܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܬ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܒܨܪ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܦܘܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܙܕܓܪܕ ܟܦܪ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܦܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܫܡܥܝܢ(1):
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܢܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܡܝ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܝܠܕܢܝ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܗܕ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܝ (ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ(2)?) ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܝ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܛܒܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܛܪܬܐ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܬܐ:
ܠܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ܀

(1) ܫܡܥܝܢ Sic (2) ܕܥܢܝܬܗ ܐܘ Sic

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ❖
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܩܠܣܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܟܣܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܫܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܝܢܘ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ❖
ܡܫܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܘ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܝܠ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܦܪܕܝܣ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܗܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܘܬܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܒܥܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܢܫܡܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܫܠܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܪ ܟܕܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܒܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖

ܠܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܢܪܐܗ ✤
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܕܐ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܣܒܐ :
ܫܪܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܢܛܝܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܕܢܪܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܪܟܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܒܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܟܐ ܒܩܠܝ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܘܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܝܡ ܟܬܒܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܟܪܗ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ✤
ܢܓܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܢܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܒܢ ܡܢܝܢ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܝܫܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܬܝܒ ܒܠ ܐܪܥ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܪܡܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܠܝܡܐ ܢܚܝܗ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܡ ܢܟܡ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܠܢܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܓܝܐ ܫܓܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ :
ܕܠܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܠܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ ✤
ܠܬܠܘܢܓܬܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܘܢܓܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܢܓܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܘܥ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܫܡܚ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܒܝ ✤
ܢܝ ܩܪܒ ܐܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܘܠܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܥܠ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܩܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ:
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܒܗ ✤
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܢܠܒܫܗ ✤
ܘܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ(1) ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܐ ✤
ܘܠܝ ܟܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ✤
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܨܚܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܨܚܢ ✤
ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܗ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢܟܐ ✤
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܐܘ . . Sic

ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܝܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܀
ܘܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ:
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܩܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܡܢ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܡ ܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܦܪܘܣܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܫܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܐ ܥܠܡ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܪ ܐܬܬܩܝܠ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܙܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܒܣ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܬܪܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܒܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܒܗ ܐܬܒܝ[1] ܡܛܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܟܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܐܬܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܚܠܦ[2] ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܡ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܬܒܝ Sic (2) ܢܫܚܠܦ Sic

ܢܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܕܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܢܫܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ:
ܘܐܘܫܝܢ ܡܢܕܪܗ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܚܡܝܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܒ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܕܪܗ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܢܟܦܝ ܒܢܟܦܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܝܢ ܀
ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܪܒܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܥܕܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܩܘܡ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܫܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܀

ܟܘܬܫܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܒܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܘܗ ܟܢܐ:
ܕܢܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܢܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܠܘ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܣܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܩ ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܒܕ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܦܠܐ ܢܫܝܩ[1] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܟܘܬܫܐ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܢܫܝܩ ܢܫܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܝܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܥܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܝܩܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܠܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ❖
ܘܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܡܕܢܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܝܗ ❖

---

(1) ܢܫܝܩ Sic

ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܗܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܘܩܐ ◆
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܦܬܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܝܢܬܐ ◆
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܢܚܘܦ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܘܩ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܘܩܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܟ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ◆

ܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܪܐ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܥܡ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܗ܀
ܒܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܬܪܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܒܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܣܣܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܕܡܪ ܡܬܬܘܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܗ :
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܪ ܀
ܒܫܒܐ (1) . . . .

. . . .

. . . .

. . . . . (1) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܝܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܢܩܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܘܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܀

(1) Saltem unum fol. decidit. Quæ sequuntur in fol. 16a difficillime leguntur.

ܒܠ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܐ (1) ܢܒܥܘ ܗܦܘ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܗܘ̈ܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘ.

ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܢܝ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܬܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܪܒܝܘ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܩܪ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܟ ܐܡܠܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ:

(1) Deletum.

ܒܫܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܣܝ ܪܓܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ[1] :
ܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܪܘܝܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܘܡܝܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܥܝܠ ܒܬܪܘܨܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܝܐ :
ܐܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܝ ܡܫܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ❖
ܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ :
ܢܩܝ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܠ ❖
ܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܢ ܐܘܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܬ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ :
ܐܘܝܐ ܩܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܘܣܡܝ ܒܬܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܢܛܪܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܠܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ[3] ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

(1) M. ܒܗܘܢܐ (2) M. ܐܘܝܘܡܝܢ (3) ܦܩܝܢ. ܟ. ܠ.

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ[1] ܕܒܠܥܘ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ܀
ܕܡܬܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܘܗܕܬ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܘܗܕܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܩܘܦܬܐ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ܀
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܥܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠܘܢܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܫܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ:
ܠܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܦܢܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܬܫܘܚܬܟ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܝ ܒܝ ܐܘܕܝܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢ ܫܦܪ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ:
ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝ ܬܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝ ܥܬܝܕܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

(1) M. ܫܦܝܪܐ

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܝܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ[1] ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܓܒܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ[2]:
ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܙܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܫܘܠ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ L. ܡܢܘ O. (2) ܡܘܡܐ: ܫܠܚ. ܘ . . . (3) ܘܫܒܝܢܐ O.

ܐܦ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܢ̄ܬ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܬܗ̈ܘܡܐ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܟ ܡܢܨܚ ܐܢ̄ܬ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ :
ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܗܕܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܥܝܢ :
ܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܪܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܠܬܘܡܣܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܐܢܫ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܀

ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖

ܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ:

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܠܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܘܩܒܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ❖

ܫܓܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ[1] ܟܠܗ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:

ܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ❖

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ:

ܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖

ܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬܐ:

---

[1] O. ܫܡܫܐ

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ :
ܘܩܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܡܝܗܘܬܗ (1) ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܪܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܥܡܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܨܪܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ :
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܬܡܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܪܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܒܬܘܡܣܩܬܗ

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ܆
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܨܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܨܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܠܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ܀
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܣܘܪ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܬܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ܆
ܘܢܦܫܐ[1] ܕܫܒܩܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܥܪܒܝܢ ܝܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܝܠܘܢ܀
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܠܘܢ܆

---

[1] M. ܘܢܦܫܐ

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܘܣܘܦ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܡ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܃
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܕܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܐ ܃
ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܕܬܫܘܡ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܬܒܥܠ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܠܒܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܢܐ ܠܒܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܃
ܘܬܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀

[1] ܘܡܩܢܐ .M

ܛܠܝܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܘܡ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܒܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡ܀
ܚܘܫܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܡܗ(1) ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܓܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܘܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ(2):
ܘܐܦ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܠܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ܀
ܬܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ:

(1) ܘܫܡܗ O.   (2) ܟܗܢܗ L.

ܘܒܗܿ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܡܪܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܣܟܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܒܕܝܗ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܠܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܬܡܫܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܟܒܫܐ [1] ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܘܝ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ :
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܗܿ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܦܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ [2] ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܒܐ ❖

(1) L. ܫܓܫܐ (2) O. ܠܡܫܘܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

(ܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ (1) ܀

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܟܝܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܕܘܟܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ(2) ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܡܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܀

ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܚܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܡܝܢ:

ܒܦܪܘܣ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܀

ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ(3) ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ:

ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ:

---

(1) Ex solo O. (2) M. ܠܦܓܪܐ (3) O. ܡܫܡܫܗ

ܡܥܒܝܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܒܫ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ (1) ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܝܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܗ ܘܒܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܡܐ ܒܗ (ܡܬܬܘܬܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܬܗܝܢ (2) ܀
ܘܠܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܬܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ (3) ܕܦܬܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܦܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܫܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܕܢܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܣܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܀
(ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ (4) ܘܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ M. (2) ܡܬܬܘܬܝܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܬܗܝܢ M. O.
(3) ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ L. (4) ܕܒܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ O.

ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܐ :
ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ❖
(ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ[1] ❖
ܒܐܦܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ[2] ܒܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܥܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܐܬܝܠ ܦܢܝ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܓ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܥܠܝ ܦܢܝܬ ܦܢܝ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܢܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܫܛ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܢܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܦܠ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܦܢ ❖

M. ܒܗ (2) Om. in O. (1)

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܕܪܫܝܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܠ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܐ(1) ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܢܫܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ̇:
ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܩܪ ܘܡܦܪܦܣ(2) ܠܗ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܫ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܣܟܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܛܠܘܢܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܝ(3) ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܀
ܘܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܛܠܘ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܦܝܘܗ ܘܒܝܫܬ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܒܦܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:

M. L. ܫܒܩܬ (3) M. ܘܡܕܦܣ (2) M. ܘܩܢܘܬܐ (1)

ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܝܟ:
ܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܘ❖
ܡܪܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܗܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ:
ܝܩܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ❖
ܙܩܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܓܠܐ:
ܒܪܩܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ (ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ)[1] ܚܙܘܬܐ❖
ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܪܕ:
ܠܥܝܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ❖
ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܙܩܐ ܕܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܪܝܟ ܘܡܬܬܠܗܒ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܩܠ ܘܕܢܚܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ)[2]❖
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܩܦܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ❖
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫ ܘܓܙܐ ܢܓܕ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܗ❖
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܘܪ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ❖
ܒܪ[3] ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܡܢ ܒܢܬܦܘܗ ܕܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ❖

(1) ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ . . ܥܠ M. (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ M. (3) ܒܪܐ L. ܘܐܦ D.

ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܝ ܕܟܡܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܝ ܀
ܢܫܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܥܝܐ ܗܕܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܛܗܪ :
ܒܢܛܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܘܩܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܘܝ ܛܥܡ ܩܘܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܛܗܪܐ ܟܕܐ :
ܕܢܠܐ ܟܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܕܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܠܚܘܒܪܗ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܢܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܒܗܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܩܐ ܒܝ ܡܛܒܥܐ :
ܩܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܩܒܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܟ :
ܢܒܥܛ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܝ ܢܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܕܝܗ ܩܠܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܩܥ ܡܢ ܚܩܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀

ܗܘ̇ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܝܘܡܗ :
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܕܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܫܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܢ ❖

ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܪܓܪܓܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܘܛܝܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܝܘܢܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܗܪܐ ܪܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܡܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܢܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܦܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫܐ ܗܿܝ ܥܬܪܐ ܗܿܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܝܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܩܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ:

(1) ܚܘܘܪܝܢ M.

ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ (1) ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕ̈ܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ (2) ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܦܬܚ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܠܦܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܛ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܡܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ L. (2) ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ M. L.

ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ :
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ (1) ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܬܗ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ (2) ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܦܪܟܣܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܬܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܪܐ (3) ܒܐܪܥ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܩܡ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

L. ܒܪܬܐ (3) L. O. ܝܘܡܐ (2) M. ܠܗ O. L. ܠܝ (1)

ܘܒܥܒܕܐ̈ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܝ ܃
ܢܦܩܘܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠܗ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܃
ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܟܕ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܃
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[1] ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ[2] ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܀

(1) ܗܢܝܢ M. L. (2) ܕܠܐ M. L.

ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܙܪܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ:
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܪܫܡܗ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܚܘ̈ܫܒܐ ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܙܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܪܟܒܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܒܐܦܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܗ ❖
ܘܐܪܟܒܐ ܒܐܦܝ (1) ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܪܟܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܟܘܠܐ ❖

(1) ܒܐܦܝ M.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ:
ܕܠܡܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܡܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܕ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܢܟܫܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܥܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܣܒܪܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܠܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܟܫܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܬܪܘܨ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܢ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܗܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܡ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܦܓܠܐ ܚܝܘܬ܀
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܕܝܡ ܗܘ ܘܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܚ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܥܕܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ܀
ܠܐ ܘܬܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܗ:
ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܐܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܗܝ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ̇ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܢܪܦܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܪܥܘܥܘ :
ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܦܨ ܠܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫ ܗܘ̇ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܠܗ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ̇ :
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗ̇ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ :
ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܝܢ ܕܗ ❖
ܐܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܒܠ :
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܓܠܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܫܕܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ[1] ܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܠܐ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܨܝܕܐ[2] ܨܝܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :

(1) M. ܐܡܪܐ (2) M. ܨܝܕܐ

ܕܝܒܝܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀

ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܇

ܘܠܢܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܢܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܇

ܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܠܘ ܀

ܒܪܘܓܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܇

ܫܪܦܐ (ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ[1] ܕܫܒܝܚ ܢܗܪܗ ܀

ܕܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܘ ܕܝܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇

ܡܢܟܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܀

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܇

ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܀

ܟܢܫܝܢ[2] ܫܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇

ܘܒܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܟܦܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܟ ܕܢܗܪܗ ܀

ܕܢܗܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܇

ܕܫܩܦ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀

ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܇

ܘܡܬܚܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܀

ܫܘܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܇

ܒܪܘܓܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܒܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ .M (2) ܒܟܢܫܝܢ .L

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܐܦܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ :
ܕܠܢܒܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܘܥܝܗ ܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܝܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܘܫܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܝ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܗܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܡܪ̈ܝܐ :
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܡܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܬܗ :
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܠܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ :
ܠܫܒ̈ܛܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܒ̈ܗܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ :
ܘܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܠ ܓܝܣܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܚ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܠܡܗ ܐܬܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܘܒ ܠܟܘܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘ ❖
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܗ ❖
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܘܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ:

ܢܩܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܕܒܘܒܗܘܢ܀

ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܐ:

ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܘܣܗܘܢ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܐܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܐܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܗܪܗ:

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܬ ܒܢܬܒܝܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܢ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܡܪܕܒܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ✤
ܕܢܟܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܥܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ (1) ܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܒܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܗܘܕܝ ܡܪܚܡ ✤
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ (2) ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܗܿܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܒܗ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܘܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ✤
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܡܛܠܗܢܐ M. O. (2) ܕܢܫܝܠ .ܘ. ܥܠ.

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܐܝܣܘܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܫܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܗܝ ܢܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ(1) ܠܗ ✤
ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ(4) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܬܚܘܝ ✤
ܫܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ(3) ✤
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ(4) ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܢܬܚܒܘܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ (ܕܗܘ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܢܫܐ ✤

(1) M. ܡܪܝܐ (2) L. ܗܘܐ (3) ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܫ. ܕ. (4) M. L. ܒܦܓܪܗ

ܘܡܶܢ ܩܕܺܝܡ ܗܘܳܐ(1) ܕܒܰܝܬܶܗ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܳܐ ܡܦܰܪܢܶܣ ܩܽܘܝܳܡ:
ܕܒܶܗ ܢܶܬܒ̈ܢܶܐ ܘܠܡܰܫܟ̈ܢܳܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܢܶܥܒܶܕ.
ܗܳܟܰܢ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܥܒܰܕ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܒܥܰܒܺܝܕܽܘܬܳܐ:
ܕܒܰܥܡܳܠܶܗ ܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܥܰܠܡܳܢܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܕܫܰܦܺܝܪ ܠܶܗ.
ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܒܰܝܬܳܐ (ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܢܶܥܒܶܕ(2) ܥܰܡ ܡܰܫܟ̈ܢܳܐ:
ܕܢܶܫܟܰܚ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܠܥܽܘܡܪܳܐ ܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܘܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܢܶܥܡܰܪ.
ܠܗܰܘ ܢܶܬܬܪܺܝܨ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܰܫܪܺܝܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ:
ܕܡܳܢܳܐ ܕܫܰܦܺܝܪ ܠܶܗ ܢܰܠܦܽܘܢܳܗ ܢܶܥܒܕܽܘܢ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ.
ܐܳܦ ܦܽܘܠܺܝܛܺܝܩܳܐ ܚܙܳܗ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܩܳܡ ܡܰܫܪܺܝܬܳܐ:
ܘܢܶܥܒܶܕ ܕܢܶܫܩܽܘܠ ܒܰܥܡܳܠܶܗ ܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܗܳܝ ܕܥܰܠܡܳܢܳܐ.
ܣܕܰܪ ܒܡܰܕܒܪܳܐ ܕܗܰܘ ܕܡܰܠܟ̈ܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܡܰܫܪܺܝܬܳܐ:
ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܕܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܠܥܰܡܳܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܦܽܘܠܺܝܛܺܝܩܳܐ.
ܕܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܡܰܕܪܶܫ ܕܗܰܘ ܕܢܶܬܚܰܫܰܒ ܥܰܠ ܡܰܫܪܺܝܬܳܐ:
ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܒܶܗ ܢܶܬܠܶܝܢ ܘܠܡܶܬܥܰܡܪܳܢܳܐ.
ܘܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܰܝܟܰܢܳܐ ܡܶܬܚܰܘܝܳܐ ܒܶܗ ܕܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܐ:
ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܚܙܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܥܰܡܳܐ ܕܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܶܗ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܗܳܘ.
ܒܥܽܘܡܪܳܐ ܡܶܛܽܠ ܕܒܡܰܥܡܪܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܝܬܳܐ:
ܢܶܬܒܢܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܘܡܶܢ ܢܶܬܚܰܫܒܳܐ ܠܒܶܗ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ.
ܘܢܶܫܟܰܚ ܗܘܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܚܙܳܐ ܘܗܰܕܺܝܪܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠ ܓܰܒܪ̈ܶܐ:
ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܘ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܕܢܶܒܢܶܐ ܕܡܶܫܬܰܘ ܚܰܝܠܳܐ ܕܐܽܘܪܚܶܗ.

---

(1) ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ O. (2) ܕܫܡܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ O.
ܕܫܡܗ ܢܥܒܕ L.

ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܘܗ ܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܚܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܢܬܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܬܐ:
ܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ[1] ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܗ ܡܢܝ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܚ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ:

(1) ܠܗ .M

ܘܠܝܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ (1) ܒܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ (2) ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ (3) ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܘܣ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܀

(1) M. ܘܐܝܟ (3) Sic ܐܫܬܡܫܘ (3) O. ܫܠܡܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ✤
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܕܪܐ ܗܢܘ:
ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ✤
ܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܝܟܘ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܬܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܢܟܠ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܝܗ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ✤
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ✤

ܕܢܚܬܝ ܢܘܪܢܝ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܕܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ܀
ܕܗܢܕܘ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܒܢܗܪܗ ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܗܪܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܢܗܪܗ:
ܢܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ (ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܗܘ)[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܕܫܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܘ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܐܬ ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:

(1) ܡܣܒܪ . . . ܗܘܐ .O

ܘܠܒܫܘܗ̇ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠܐ (ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ)[1] ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܚܡܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܫܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ :

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܬܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܗܝ ܗܢܝ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ[2] ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ (ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ)[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ :

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ :

ܥܡܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :

ܘܬܫܡܫܬ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܀

ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ (ܕܢܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ)[5] :

ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܒܗ[6] ܗܢܐ ܘܗܒ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܟ ܀

ܚܙܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ[7] ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :

(1) ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ O. (2) ܕܡܠܟܬܐ M. (3) ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ M.
(4) ܒܐܝܕܗ M. (5) ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ M. (6) ܠܗ M. (7) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܛܟܣ(1) ܡܢ ܡܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܨܪ ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܐܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܩܢܗ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ :
ܚܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܥܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ :
ܕܗܝܢ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ(2) ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐܝܬ :
ܘܢܬܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܪ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܠܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܗܗ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܗܢܘ(3) ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܨܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܬܪ ܐܕܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ M. ܕܡܬܛܟܣ L. (2) ܒܥܡܪܐ M. (3) ܕܗܢܘ O.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܚܙܘ ܢܩܡܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܥ ܐܓܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܒܐ ✤
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܐ:
ܕܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ[1] ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܚ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܬܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܪܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܠܐܒܗ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܘܗ ✤
ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ✤
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ✤
ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܘܢܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ✤
ܢܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܚ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܪܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܪܚܡܐ:

(1) M. ܕܥܦܪܐ (2) M. ܕܐܬܦܨܗ

ܦܩܕ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܗ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܘܒܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ :
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ[1] ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܦܝܣܝ[2] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) M. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ (2) M. ܐܦܝܣܝ L. ܐܦܝܣܝ (N. E. ܐܦܝܣܝ ?)

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܗܘ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܣܝܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܐ (1) ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܪܘܚܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܦܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐܦ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) L. ܒܫܘܡܗ

ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܫܛܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܕܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ✤
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܕܥܘ ܗܒܐ ܕܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܝܘܩܝܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܗܝ ܘܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ[2] ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ✤

---

(1) L. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (2) M. ܚܫܡ

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܒܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ[1] ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܝܢܗ܀
ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ[2] ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܬܡܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ[3] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܐܢ ܠܗ O. (2) ܐܫܬܘܦ M. (3) ܒܫܡܝܐ M.

ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܠܒܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܗܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܠܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܫܦܪ ܢܟܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ[1] ܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܢܣܒܢ ܠܟܪ ܢܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܟܪ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ :

---

(1) M. ܠܟܠܗ (2) M. ܗܢܝ

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ÷
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܟܘܬ :
ܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ÷
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ [1] ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܢܟܘܬ :
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ÷
ܒܗ [2] ܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ ÷
ܒܗ [2] ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܒܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝ ÷
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘ ÷
ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܟܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ÷
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܪܙܘܗ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [3] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ [4] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ :
ܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ÷

[1] M. ܒܢܒܝܐ
[2] M. ܒܗ
[3] M. ܕܡܫܝܚܗ
[4] M. ܒܢܒܝܐ

ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܠܠܘܗ ❖
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ(1) ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܒܝܠ ܡܢܗ(3) ܒܡܪܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ(4) ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܠ ❖
ܚܕܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܪܫ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܡܗ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܦܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܒ(5) ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܕܥ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(6) ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܓܘܪܗ ܒܐܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ(7) ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܘܣܝܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܒܘܗܪܐ L. (2) ܒܗ L. (3) ܡܢܗ L. (4) ܕܒܝܬ L. (5) ܒܒܝܬ O.
(6) ܡܠܟܐ O. (7) ܒܥܠܡܐ M.

ܠܗܘ ܓܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ܀
ܕܢܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ (1) ܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܗܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܕܪܟܒ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ (3) ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܒܓܠܘܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ (4) ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ܀
ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ܀
ܠܟܝܠ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܓܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ (5) ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ M. ܠܐܪܥܐ O. (2) ܕܢܚܐ M. (3) ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ L. (4) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ M. (5) ܠܟܘܢ O.

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ (ܠܗ ܐܦ)[1] ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܦܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ❖
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܒܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܡܬ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ[3] ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܪ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܟܐ[4] ܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ[5] ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ❖

(1) M. ܐܦ ܠܗ (2) M. ܢܘܗܪ (3) L. O. ܘܗܘܝܘ (4) L. O. ܕܒܘܟܝܐ
(5) M. ܘܐܝܟܐ O. ܘܟܢܫܐ

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ :
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܗܘ ܘܠܒܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ✤
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ✤
ܕܠܒܪܐ[1] ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ :
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܐ[2] ܚܕܝ ܩܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡܝܗ[3] ܘܣܓܕܬܗ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ✤
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܘܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ✤
ܢܦܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ[4] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ :
ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ✤
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܘܫܬܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ (ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ[5] :
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤

---

(1) ܠܒܪܐ O. (2) ܩܢܝܐ L. O. (3) ܘܩܕܡܗ O. ܘܩܕܡܝܗ L.
(4) ܕܠܒܫ M. (5) ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ L.

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܬܓܢܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܚܝܬܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܐ ܡܬܓܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ(1) ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܓܘܗ܀
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ(2) ܡܬܓܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܟܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܐ ܟܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܢܗ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ (ܕܗܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ(4):
ܠܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܦܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܝܕ ܓܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܝܐ:

(1) ܕܥܠܘܗܝ M. (2) ܐܬܓܢܝܢ M. (3) ܦܢܐ M. (4) ܕܡܕܒܚܝܐ L. O.

ܘܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܣܚܛܐ ܗܘܦܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܦܘ ܟܕ ܠܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܟܟܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܢܚܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܩܡܢ ܐܘܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܦܘ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ:
ܒܡܪܝܡ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܟܝܠ ܘܠܐܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܘܦܩܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܩܢܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܫ ∴
ܢܕܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ∴
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܢܦܫ ∴
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ∴
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܐ :
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ∴
ܘܡܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܠܝܕ ∴
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܘܢܟ ܢܦܫܗ ∴
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ∴
ܘܡܫܠ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܢܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ∴
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ∴
ܡܬܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ :

ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ (1) ܩܘܡܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܦܣܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܩܠ ܠܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܡܗ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܒܘܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ (2) ܀
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܢ (3) ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܕܡܘܢ L. (2) ܫܡܥܐ M. (3) ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܢ L. ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܢ Sic M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܘܠܒܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐܝܠ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐܝܠ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܘ ܚܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܥܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܢ ܬܚܬ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܬܚܬ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ (1) ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܦܩܕ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܡܘܣ (2) ܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܝܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ (3) ܦܩܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ (4) ܀

(1) ܕܢܐܫܘܢ O. ܕܢܫܘܢ L. (2) ܕܢܡܘܣ M. (3) ܒܥܘܒܐ M.
(4) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ M.

ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܚܠܦܬܗܝܢ ✣
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܕܢܚ ܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✣
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܝܐ ✣
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܛܥܡܐ[1] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܪܓܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ✣
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܓܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ✣
ܘܐܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܦܗ ܢܦܩܝ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܥܒܕܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܫܦܝ[2] ✣
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܗ ✣
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܢܬܩܪܒܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ✣
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ:
ܕܪܫ ܗܝ ܪܘܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܪܥܘܫ ܢܚܫܒ ✣
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ ✣
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ:

---

(1) M. ܒܛܥܡܐ (2) M. ܫܦܝܐ O. L. ܫܦܝܢ

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ̈ :
ܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܒܥܒܥ⁽¹⁾ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܟܙܐ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܘܒܟܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܕܘܚܩܐ ܢܩܦܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܡܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܪܓܠ ܫܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܦܛܢܐ :
ܘܒܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܨܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ :
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܥܘ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ⁽²⁾ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܪ ܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܚܒܠ ܢܚܝܡ⁽³⁾ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܬܝܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܟܝܢ⁽⁴⁾ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܘ ✤
ܘܐܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܡܐ ܢܡܟ⁽⁵⁾ ܕܐܘܘ :

(1) M. ܕܡܒܥܒܥ (2) L. ܘܐܣܪܐ (3) M. ܚܡܝܡ (4) M. ܟܝܠ
(5) O. ܐܡܟܐ

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܢܬܒܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܢܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ :
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ❖
ܣܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ[1] ܡܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ :
ܘܩܫܬܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ[2] ܒܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܦܪܨܘܦ M. (ܦܪܨܘܦ? N. E.) (2) ܠܐܘܡܢܐ L. (3) ܚܘܒܐ O.

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀

ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܢ:

ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ)ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ[2] ܕܡܠܐ:

ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܐܬܪܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܛܝܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ:

ܕܢܩܘܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܐ:

ܘܦܬܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀

ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܫܠܡܐ:

ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܝܚ܀

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:

(1) O. L. ܢܝܫܗ (2) O. ܠܐܬܪܗ L. ܒܐܬܪܗ (3) M. ܗܝ

ܘܡܠܬܐ (ܕܡܪܢ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܟܝܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ :
ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܟܝܢ :
ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ :
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܠ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܀

[1] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ O.
[2] ܘܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ M.

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ(1) ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ(2) ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ(3) ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܪܟܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ(4) ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܪܒ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ(5) ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) M. ܠܗܠܗ (2) Om. in M. (3) M. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ (4) M. ܗܘ (5) M. ܚܙܝ

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ (ܝܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ[1]):
ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ[2] ܠܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ (ܫܡܥ ܠܗ[3]) ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܠܒܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ:
ܢܬܚܪܡ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܛܥܝܢ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܦܢܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܒܝ ܢܬܝܩܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܥܢ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܩܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ:

---

(1) ܕܝܡܪܬ ܡܢܝ O. (2) ܦܪܫܬܗ O. (3) ܫܡܥ ܠܗ O. (4) ܛܥܝܢ M.

ܡܓܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܘܐܠܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ✣
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܗ :
ܡܘܬܒ (1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܣܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ✣
ܘܟܘܗܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܦܪܐ ✣
ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܐܕܢܘܬܗ ✣
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ✣
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܒܝܫ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ :
(ܢܦܘܩ ܢܝܕܥ (2) ܡܕܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ✣
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ (3) ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܘܣܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܨܝܐ ✣
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗ ܐܒܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܘܫܦܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܙܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܣ ✣

(1) ܡܘܬܒ M. (2) ܢܦܘܩ ܢܕܥ O. (3) ܒܪܐ M. L.

ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܕܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܦܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܦܝܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܕܝܗ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܦܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ[2] :
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ :
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ :
ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܢܐ[3] ܚܙܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ (ܚܫܚܬܐ ܛܒܐ[4] ܒܗ ܡܬܐܪܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ[5] ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܘܠܚܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܚܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ O. (2) ܐܢܘ M. (3) ܚܢܢܐ L. (4) ܛܒܐ
M. ܡܫܘܒܚܐ (5) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ O. L.

ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܦܠܐܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܡܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ [1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܕܐܬܐܡܪ [2] ܕܥܠ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ [3].

ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ:

---

[1] Ex L. ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ. R.

[2] ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܚܘܝ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ. ܐ. 335.

[3] ܥܠ ܕܥܡܕܗ

ܠܗܿܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܝ (1) ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܒ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܦܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܝܕ ܚܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܒܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܓܐ ܩܝܡܗ܀
ܐܬܪܒܝܢ ܘܩܝܢ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܢܚܫ܀
ܒܢܒܝ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܩܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܓܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܗܒܠܐ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܩܝܡܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀

(1) R. ܢܦܫ

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܪ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܟܢܐ܀
ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܬܒܥ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܓܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܨܒܝܗ ܘܕܫܘܟܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀

ܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܨܛܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ̈ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ:
ܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܦܠܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܝ̈ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܓܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܩܦܗ ܢܣܝܒܪ܀
ܘܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܥܕ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ✥
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✥
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܬ ✥
ܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܐ(1) ܠܘܩܕܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✥
(ܘܡܕܢܚ ܢܘܚ(2) ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܝܪܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܬܐ ✥
ܒܝܬܝ (ܢܗܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ(4) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܒܝܪ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܡܕܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ(5) ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܘܐܢܕܪ ܠܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ(6) ✥
ܢܚܦܝ ܠܚܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ(7) ܢܚܝܒ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܕܐ(8) ܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ(9) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ✥
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ✥
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܘܠܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܩܕܐ ✥
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ:

---

(1) ܘܠܟܡܐ M. ܠܟܡܝ R. (2) ܟܒܪ R. (3) ܡܬܚܫܒ R. (4) ܗܠܗ
R. ܫܕ (5) ܠܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. (6) ܘܟܒܪ ܠܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ R. (7) ܒܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ R.
(8) ܐܝܟ R. (9) ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ R. R. Omnia hæc alia manu in

ܕܬܬܚܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܕ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܠ ܦܩܕܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ :
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܢܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܩܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ ܘܩܪܝܢ ❖

[1] M. ܢܒܝܐ

ܠܐ ܬܬܪܓܠܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܓܪܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܛ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܬܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܢ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ (ܬܘܢ) ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܬܚܘܒܘܢ (1) ܬܚܕ:
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ(2)܀
(ܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܒܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ *ܡܩܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܥܘܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ* . . . ܒܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ* :
ܠܐ ܬܦܢ ܬܬܚܝܕܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܝܗ܀
ܕܬܒܠܝܛܢܐ ܡܬܩܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܪܩܝܢ ܕܐܪܩܝܢ ܠܒܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ* ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ(3):

Dubia. * M. ܗܘܝܐ (2) M. ܐܬܝܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܬܬܚܬܘܢ (1)
(3) Om. in M.

ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܝ ܐܘ ܐܣܬܪܩܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܘܕܢ ܠܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܠܘܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܕܬܐ ܃
ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܠ ܒܗ ܃
ܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܃
ܣܠܩ ܐܬܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܕܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܠܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܦܢܝ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܐܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܃
ܠܘܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܒܗ ܕܪܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܕܬܐ ܃
ܐܡܝ ܚܠܝܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܦܝܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܐܒܝܬܗ ܃
ܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܘܪܚ ܥܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܝܠܘܬܗ ܃

ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ (ܕܣܬܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܡ)[1] ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܝܢܩ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܣܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܟ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

---

(1) ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ M.

ܕܪܒܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܣܐ ❖
ܘܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܪ ܕܪܘܦ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܠ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܣܦܪ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܠܝܠ ܢܬܓܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ❖
ܢܫܬܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ :
ܕܒܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܪ(1) ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ (ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ(2) :

---

(1) ܦܠܚܐ R. (2) ܕܢܣܒܘ ܬܠܡܘܗܝ R.

ܘܝܘܡ ܥܢܝܕܗ [1] ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܢܘ:
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܕܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܗ [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ [3]:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܐܒܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܒܠܝܘ ܚܐܘܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܚܛܝ ܡܬܚܬܐ:
ܒܠܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܬܒܥܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ:

---

[1] R. ܥܢܕܗ [2] R. ܠܒܘܫܐ [3] R. ܗܘܐ

ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܢܘܠ ܡܫܝܓ ܪܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܪܓܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܚ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚ ܐܘ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܬܬܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܬܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܦܩܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:

ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܕܪܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܦܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ:
ܕܢܣܒܐܕܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩܬܝ ܒܝ ܘܩܪܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܚܙܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܒܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܗܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܪ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܡܫܘܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܠܦ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܐܫܬܦܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܡܕܢ ܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܆
ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܆
ܟܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܚܕ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܬܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܆

ܕܡܥܠܘܬܗ [1] ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܚܙܩ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܃
ܕܡܟܠ ܕܪܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܛ ܒܗ ܃
ܢܓܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܘܬ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܚܟܡܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܝ ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܚܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܚܟܡܗ ܦܬܐ ܟܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܢ ܃
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܐܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܃
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܒܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܃
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܩܠ ܚܟܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܃
ܕܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀

---

[1] R. ܕܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ

ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܠܐ ܒܓܠܦܐ ܕܓܠܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܠܓ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܦܝܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܚܛܝܪ ܡܢܝ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܠ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܡܪܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܪܝ:
ܘܩܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܝܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܢ܀
ܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܝ܀
ܘܐܦܘܗ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܬܬܒ ܬܬܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܪܒ ܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܘܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܝܒܢ :
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܪܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ :
ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܝܒܢܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܬܬܝܒܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܦܩܬ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܘܕܝ :
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܘܠܫܡܝܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܒܐ ܀

ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܪܩ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ❖
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܬܟܬܘܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܥܡ ܣܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܬܬܒܢܝܚ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܒܥܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܒܘܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܥܠܝ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܐܣܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܩܘܠ ❖
ܢܛܘܪ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܬܟܬܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܩܥܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܨܚ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܝܬܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܛܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ ❖
ܓܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܢܘܗ :
ܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܦܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܒܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ❖

ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܕܪܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܦܠܝܛܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܘ ܐܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܩܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܠܥܕܐ ܡܒܣܐ ܒܚܕܝ ❖
ܣܓܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܘ (ܗܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܡܬܐ[1]:
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܡܬܒ ܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܕܚܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܡܐ ❖
ܩܡܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝܢ:
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܩܢܘܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܗܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ M.

ܕܢܣܘܟ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ÷
ܥܠܝܟ ܬܬܟܠܘܢܐ ܘܢܝܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܬܬܠܒܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ÷
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܕܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܝܢܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ÷
ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ :
ܘܢܝܢܘ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ÷
ܒܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܦ ܐܬܝܗ :
ܘܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܟܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ÷
ܦܬܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܥܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ÷
ܒܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܝ ܬܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ÷
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܝ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝ ܩܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܝܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ÷
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܒܝܠܗ ÷
ܒܫܡ ܒܡܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ :

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ÷

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ :

ܠܥܠ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ÷

ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ :

ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܐ ÷

ܚܝܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ[1] ܐܬܪܐ :

ܕܢܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ÷

ܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܘܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

ܕܟܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܠܝ ÷

ܒܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܢܬܒܐ ܠܫܦܠܘܬܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗܝ ÷

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܕܐ :

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ[2].

---

(1) ܒܚܘ M. (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ. R.

ܩܘܕܫ

ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܩܕܡ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ(1).

ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܟ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܝ ⁘
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܝ :
ܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ⁘
ܡܠܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ⁘
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘
ܥܠܝܟ ܢܬܬܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ :
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܝ ⁘
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ ⁘
ܣܘܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ(2) :

(1) ܡܡܠ. ܡܚ. ܠܐ. (2) ܡܠܟ M.

ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ❖
ܚܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܒܥܡ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܕܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܬܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܘܕܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܚܠܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܝ :
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܝܢܐ :
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܘܕܐ :

ܘܢܠܘܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܚܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘܪ ܐܪܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܢܚܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܝܕܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܢܟܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܫܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܨܝܢ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܝܬܘܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ :

ܘܡܚܝܢܐ(1) ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܓܕܘܦܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܝܬܪ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܢ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܟܢܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܠܡܐ ܢܚܫܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܦܫܛܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖

(1) R. ܘܡܚܝܢܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܗܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܓܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܟܘܪܗ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ[1] ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܕܥ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܕܟܘܗܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܩܕܫܢܐ:
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܀

---

(1) M. ܕܝܢܐ

ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܚܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܦܪܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܝ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܦܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܒܐ ܘܦܓܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܒܬ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܩܐ ❖

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܒܗܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥ ܘܦܪܕܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܘ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܡܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ[1])܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܥܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܢ:

[1] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ R.

ܕܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܢ :
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܟܢ ܘܐܒܐ :
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܟܢ ܡܥܒܕ :
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ :

ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܨܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ❖
ܘܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܟܪܘܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܡܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܠܫܢܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܦ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ✤
ܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܩܛܠ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ)[1]:
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܚܕܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ✤
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✤

(1) ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ M.

ܘܠܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܠܘܒܒܝ ܢܝܚܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܩܛܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܢ:
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܩܛܘܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܢܫܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܫܝܗ܀
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ(1)܀

(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ M.

ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܢܗ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ܃
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܕܢܝܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ܃
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ[2] ܐܢܚܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܒܠܢ܃
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ܃
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ (ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ[3]) ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܃
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܚܝܐ[4] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ܃
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟ. R. (2) ܕܟܝܢܐ. R. (3) ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ. M.
(4) ܒܚܝܐ. R.

ܘܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܨ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܐܒ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܟܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ[1] ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܫܘܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ :

(1) Sic M. R.

ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܠܟ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܟܝܐ ܘܫܢܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܐܘܣܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܒܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܪܘܚ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܒܒܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܘܬܐ :
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܥܠܡܬܐ :
ܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܒ) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ :
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ[1] ܕܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ :
ܘܒܦܠܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ[2] ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܀

(1) Sic R. Om. in M. (2) ܠܗܠܝܢ M.

ܘܢܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܕܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܘܠܝ ܠܗܕܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܐܒܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܕܟܠܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ[1] ܘܢܝܘܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܗܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܘܩ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܝ ܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ (ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܕܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܟܠܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ R. (2) ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ M.

(ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ[1] ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܚܬܐ[2] ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ[3] ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܠܛ (ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܘܚܙܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܢ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ[4] ܫܠܝܛ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܒܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܠܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܒܫܒ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܘܬܐ R. (2) ܗܘ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ R. (3) Om. in R.
(4) ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ M.

ܐܠܦܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ :
ܟܕ ܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ.

ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1].

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܢܗܪ ܠܢ ܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ :
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ :

(1) ܡܬܝ ܝܒ. ܟܒ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝ. ܟܗ. ܠܘܩܐ ܝܚ. ܟܗ.

ܘܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܢܰܚ ܕܰܟܝܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܘܠܳܕܶܗ ܀
ܡܶܢ ܡܰܥܡܽܘܠܳܐ ܕܒܰܬܽܘܠܽܘܬܶܗ ܕܝܳܠܕܬܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ ܘܰܠܥܳܠܰܡ :
ܘܶܕܢܰܚ ܠܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܗ̇ ܘܗܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܶܗ ܀
ܠܚܫܽܘܟ݂ܶܗ ܕܥܰܘܠܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܕܝܰܘܡܶܗ ܕܟܽܠ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ :
ܘܰܠܚܰܝ̈ܠܰܘܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܢܰܚܬܽܘ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܣܛܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܗܰܘܳܐ ܫܠܳܡܳܐ ܘܥܰܠ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ ܦܶܨܚܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܶܗ :
ܕܝܶܫܽܘܥ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܠܢܳܫ̈ܳܐ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܝܗ̇ ܠܶܗ ܀
(ܡܫܰܒ̈ܚܳܐ[1]) ܥܰܠ ܕܐܰܘܕܥܶܗ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܐܶܢܝ ܗܘܳܠܰܢ :
ܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܗܘܰܘ ܠܶܗ ܡܰܠܐܰܟܶܐ ܕܰܡܪ̈ܰܘܡܶܐ ܟܰܕ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܀
ܘܰܢܦܰܩ ܒܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܠܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܟܡܳܐ ܡܶܛܽܠܬܳܗ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ :
ܘܒܶܗ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܘܰܐܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܗܰܘܠܳܝܶܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܀
ܡܫܰܠܡܶܗ ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܘܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ :
ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܘܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܠܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܰܫܪܳܐ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܀
ܒܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܦܰܪܘܩ ܠܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܘܰܠܡܫܺܝܚܳܐ :
ܕܡܶܢ ܫܰܡܝܳܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܘܰܠܡܫܰܒܚܳܐ ܢܦܰܩ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܳܠܡܳܐ :
ܕܢܶܚܙܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܕܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܕܰܫܪܳܐ ܘܟܽܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܶܗ[2] ܀
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܺܝܚܶܗ ܠܟܕ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܫܽܘܒܚܶܗ :
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܠܡܰܘܠܳܕܳܐ ܘܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܫܺܝܚܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܡܫܰܠܡܶܗ ܕܡܰܪܝܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܠܶܗ ܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ :
ܕܡܫܺܝܚܽܘܬܶܗ ܢܶܕܥ ܠܢܳܫܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܡܫܰܒܚܺܝܢ ܀

(1) Dubie. (2) Sic ܒܗ

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܚܘܬ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܗ܀
ܘܡܬܬܚܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܟܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܘܐܬܕܘܪ ܡܫܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܛ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܟܣܝܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܒܠܒܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܚܬ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܓܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܚܣܢ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܥܕܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܢܠܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܬܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܢܥܘܠ ❖
ܢܠܕܗ[1] ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ❖
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:

---

(1) ܡܠܕܗ Sic M. (ܒܠܕܗ؟ ، ܠܠܕܗ؟ N. E.)

ܐܟܡܐ ܢܘܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܥܝܢܗ:
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܦܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢܨܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܥܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ܀
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܥܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ܀
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܬܚܗ ܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܗܢܝ ❖
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ̈ܝܢ (1) ܡܢ ܫܟܝܒ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܚܠܦ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ❖
ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܓܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܢܝ ܢܪܚܡ ܣܘܓܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡ̈ܝܢ ❖
ܐܚܘܕ ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܠܒܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ (2) ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܕܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܠܗ ❖

(1) Dubie. (2) ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ Sic

ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܣܘܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܡ ܒܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܡܐ:
ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܣܥܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܦܢܬ ܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܬܐ [1] ܕܦܫܬ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܟܠܬܗܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܬܗܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܠܬܗܝܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܦܪܨܘ ܐܢܝܢ܀

(1) ܕܚܟܡܬܐ Sic M. (N. E. ܕܣܟܠܬܐ?)

ܒܒܝܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܩ✧
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ✧
ܠܗ ܠܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܫܠܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ✧
ܡܢܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ✧
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܦܝ ܐܚܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢܗܘܢ✧
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܢܐ[2] ܕܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܥܢܐ[3] ܠܗ✧
ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܠܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܝܫܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ✧
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܗ✧
ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ✧
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ✧
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ:

---

[1] Sic M. ܒܒܝܬ (N. E. ܒܒܝܬܐ?) [2] Sic [illegible] [3] Sic [illegible]

ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܢܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܘܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ [1] ܗܘܘ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ (ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܫ [2] ❖
ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܥܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܫܝܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܩܠ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܬܗܘܢ [3] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ [4] ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘ ܐܝܟܘܬ:
(ܐܘܗܒ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ [5] ❖
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ:

---

(1) Hic incipit R. 117, f. 271a (2) ܕܥܠ ܕܫܢܝܫ R. (3) ܟܠ
ܦܠܚܘܗܘܢ R. (4) ܠܦܘܠܚܢܬܐ M. (5) ܐܘܗܒ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ . . ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢܗܘܢ R.

ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ [1] ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀

(1) M. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܡܐܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ [1] ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܫܬܐ ܐܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܒܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܬܚܣܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܘܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܩܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܠܟ ❖
ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܒܒܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܗ ܘܩܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ (ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ [2] :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܥܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ :

(1) ܒܝܢ Sic (2) ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ R.

ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ :
ܡܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܀
ܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܛܝܗ ܀
ܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܐܣܩܬܗ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܚܡܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ :
ܒܟܪܘ ܥܘܫܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܦܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܣܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܚ ܘܡܬܦܫܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܩܦ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܬܒܪ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܠܐܝܢ ܢܥܦܪ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܘܪܒ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܚ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܐܦܠܐ R.

ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ (ܢܚܬܢ ܗܘܐ[1] ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܪ:
ܥܘܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܪܘܗܝ[2] ❖
ܒܡܫܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܙܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܝܐ ❖

---

(1) ܢܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ R. (2) ܡܫܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ M.

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܣܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܒܟܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܢܫܘܠ :
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ :
ܒܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ❖

ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗܿ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪ ܓܡܠܐ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܦܫܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘܝܕ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܓܪܡܠܐ:
ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܗ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܓܪܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܩܬܐ (ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ)[1] ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܗ̈ܝ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܟܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܚܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܛܘܪ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ:
ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܙܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:

---

[1] ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ R. [2] ܕܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ R.

ܩܕܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܦܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܗܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܠ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܢܥܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܐܦܢܐ :
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ[1] ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ[2] ❖
ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝܢ ❖
ܘܩܢܐ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܪܡܝ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܬܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

---

(1) R. ܦܬܘܡܗ (2) Sic R. ܠܟܠ

ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܣܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܫܘܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ : ܕܢܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (1).

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܥܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܢ : ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܬܘܗܐ :
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܪܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܡܠܠ ❖

(1) R.

ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ܆
ܐܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܣܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܒܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ܆
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܥܝܢܬܟ܀
ܒܕܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܟ܆
ܐܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܣܝܐܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܝ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܆
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܥܝܢܬܟ܀
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܢܬܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܟ܀
ܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ܆
ܒܟܒܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܗ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܩܒܬ܆
ܫܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܒܘܢ܀
ܐܘܫܛ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ܆
ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ܀
ܟܝ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܒܝ ܡܦܬܚܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܟ܆
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܘܫܛ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ܆
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
ܐܦ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܪܝ܆
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟ܀

ܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܟܒ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܐ ❖
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܦܘܡܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ (ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܕܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܝܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ❖

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ Sic.

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܪܫܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܫܩܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܘ܀
ܢܝܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܫܥܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܝܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܢ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܕܣܗܕ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܝܣܦܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ(1) ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܠܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܢܚܢܘ(2) ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ(3) ܚܠܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܢܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ✤
ܘܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܘܟܠܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܡܢܝܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܚܝܘܬܐ Sic (N. E. ܢܬܟܠ ?)

(2) Sic (N. E. ܢܚܢܘܗܝ ?)

(3) ܢܬܟܠ Sic

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܒܠ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܢܘܗ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܘܬܗ܀
ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܒܒܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܡܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܟܠܡܐ܀
ܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܟܕܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܒܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܘܟܠܒܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܚܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܝܗ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܬܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܕܢܐ ܒܦܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[1] ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܠܦܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܢ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܗܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

(N. E. ؟ܠܗܿ) Sic ܠܗ [1]

ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܝܘ ܘܐܠܦܗ (1) ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܘܒܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܫܘܝܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܠܦܗ Sic

ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܕܢܡܛ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܗ܀

ܚܕܐ ܡܦܠܦܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ:

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܒܪ ܥܕܡܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬܝ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܟܐܘܬܐ:

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܣܠܝ ܦܪܝܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܐܬܚܝܠܬܝ܀

ܡܟܐܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܪ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܟܐܬܐ ܟܬܠܘܬܐ:

ܕܬܪܝܨܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܐܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܘܒ ܠܢܬܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܘܒܥܘ ܢܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ:

ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀

ܘܬܕܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܬܡܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܒ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀

ܘܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܝܓܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܐܘܬܐ:

ܝܒܝܫܝ ܝܠܝܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ:

ܘܚܪܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܟܐܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ:

ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܦܪܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܒܛܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ܀

ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ:

ܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ܀

ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ:

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ܀

ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܥܒܕܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ:

ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀

ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܢܐ:

ܘܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܩܕܐ:

ܘܚܙܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ܀

ܘܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܢܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܝܡܢܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܡܢ ❖

ܘܡܫܢܝܟ ܠܟ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܬܠܝܟ:
ܕܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܒܪܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܬܠܘ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܘ:
ܒܘܩܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܘܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܫܡܥܝܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܣܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܐܣܝ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ܀
ܘܥܝܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀

ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܚܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܘܐܬܚܪܪ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܠܗܿ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܝܪ:
ܘܒܠܗܿ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܗܿ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ̇ ܣܘܡܝ:
ܝܠܦܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܪ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܠܓܘܪ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܫܡܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܫܝܒ ܒܐܦܐܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܗ ܕܫܘܠ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܀
ܘܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ (Sic) ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܒܥܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܢܒܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܘܗܝܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܦܬܟܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܘܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ:
ܘܢܣܒܝܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܒ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܢܠܒܫ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܒܦ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ✣
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܪܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ✣

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܬ ܡܪܢ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ[1].

ܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܒܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܠܠ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ✣
ܥܘܝܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܦܘܩܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܥ ✣
ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܠ:
ܒܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܗ ✣

(1) ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܟܠ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘ.

ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܘܒܝ (ܡ̈ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ)(1) ܠܟ ∴
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܒܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ∴
ܠܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ ܕܐܕܟܢܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ∴
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ∴
ܥܒܕܬ ܘܐܬܬܫܒܚܬ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܬܝܠܕܬ ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ∴
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ∴
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ∴
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(2) ܕܦܘܠܘܣܐ :
ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ∴
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ∴
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܒܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ∴

(1) ܡ̈ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ .O (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .O

ܐܬܠܝ (1) ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܝܠ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܠܝ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܬܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܘܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ (2) ܒܡܠܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܒܗ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܢܝܗ:
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ ܒܐܘܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܐܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܟ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܒܐܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܬܠܗܐ (2) O. ܡܢܐ

ܓܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܦܝܣܘ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ (1):
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܚܘܒ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܩܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ (2) ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܡܬܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܫܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܡܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܥܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ:

---

(1) O. ܚܕܝܬܐ   (2) ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ R, ܡܬܦܪܢܣ O. (N. E. ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ?)

ܘܒܝܬܒܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ܇
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ(1) ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܇
(ܘܒܟܘܠܗܕܟܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ(2)܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܒܩܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܇
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ(3)܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܕܡܪܐ܇
ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܫܒܬܗ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ܇
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܇
ܝܘܡܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܣ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܕܫܪܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܣܬܟܠ܇
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ(4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܫܩܝܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܡܥܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܇

---

(1) ܕܦܠܚܝܢ .O (2) ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ .O
(3) ܐܢܫ .O (4) ܡܕܒܪ .O (5) ܡܚܒܝܢ .O

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܣܛܢܐܝܢ :
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܣܛܢܐܝܢ ܀
ܠܫܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܢ :
ܕܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܠ ܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܠ ܢܫܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܒ ܦܪܝܒܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܫܩܝ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܘܒܨܪܘܬܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܡܬܬܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܫܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܛܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܫܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܣܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܒܢܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ :

ܒܥܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܕܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܠܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܪܨܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ :
ܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܒܪ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܪܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܕܫܘܚܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܚܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܒܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܥܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܥܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܂
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܒܠܥܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܕܢܒܘܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܦܟ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܂
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܬܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ ܂
ܕܒܬܪ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܂
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܂
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܐܠܦܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܂
ܟܦܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܒܠܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕܡܬܐ[1] ܕܝܪܒ ܘܡܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܦܩܕ ܂
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

(1) ܚܕܡܬܐ Sic R.

ܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܐܬܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܚܡܡܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܣܐ:
ܐܠܝܨܘ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܡܟܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܠܝܩ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܦܢܝ Sic R. (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ Sic R.

ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܙܘܥܗ ܡܒܣܪܬܐ:
ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܫܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܕܣܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܙܐܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܩܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܝܠ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܘܐܠܦܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܪܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܕܥܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܘ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܛ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܘܪܥ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܥܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܬܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܕܠܡ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܀
ܚܝܝ ܥܬܝܕܠ ܘܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܓܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܀

ܘܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܥܘܢ܀
ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܥܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܥܘܢ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܒܢ ܕܝܠܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܝ:
ܐܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܣܘܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ:
ܟܕܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܛܝܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܣܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܐܠܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܘܕܢܒܗܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ (1):
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܚ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܢܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܒܟܪ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܫܘܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܢܢܐ:

(1) O. ܩܒܪܐ

ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܗ :
ܠܓܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܒܗ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܩܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ ❖
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܗܝ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܡܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܪܢ :
ܠܓܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܓܠܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܗܢܘܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܫܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܩܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ[1] ܘܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ (ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ)[2] ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ)[3] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܘܦܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܫܢܝܐ. O. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. O. (3) ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. O.

ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

ܠܟܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܗ܀

ܗܟܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ:

ܘܟܢܫ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܢܝܗ[1] ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ[2]܀

ܗܘ ܩܒܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܟܢܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ:

ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ܀

ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:

ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܩܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܓܢܣܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܓܡܪ ܒܠܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܒܣܘܪܢܐ ܠܩܘܛܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܥܠ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ❖
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ:
ܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܩܒܠ ܠܣܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܓܢܣܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ:

ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܫܘܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ[1] ܗܘܐ ܃
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܃
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ (ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ)[2].

---

(1) ܕܡܫܒܚ .R (2) ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܫ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ...

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ [1].

ܐܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܥܡ ܢܨܚܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܪܠܗ ܡܬܪܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܘ ܠܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܪܢ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܚ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܩܠܐ ❖
ܣܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܗ ܠܡܠܝܗ [2] ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ❖

(1) ܡܘܣܝ. ܗ. ܡܐܡ. ܒ. (2) Hic incipit. R. 118.

ܒܠܒܘܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܝܦܕܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܚܫܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܗܒ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܬܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ܀
ܕܢܚܡ ܠܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܥܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܗܕܪܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܫܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝ:
ܕܫܢܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܬܚܫܒܬܟ܀
ܢܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܢܬܚܠܦ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܠܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܘܚܢܝܗ܀
ܒܪ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܢܘܚܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܬܬܠܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܦܝܪܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܡܝܐ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܘܚܠܝܦ ܕܥܡܘܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܝܗ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܢܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܘܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܠܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܦ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܘܠ ܒܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܛܝ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܬܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ:
ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ❖
ܐܪܙܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܬܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇ܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܬܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܩܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܦܝܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܦܪܟܠܛܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܠܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀

ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܪܐ:
ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܣܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ܀
ܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܕܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܟܠܝܣܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܬܒܩ ܢܣܝܒ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ܀

ܚܙܝ ܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܢܬܡܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܪܗܒ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܢܬܦܣܩܗ܀
ܢܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܗ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܛܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܐܣܝܢ ܢܫܘ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܫܘܒܚ ܡܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܪܗܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܕܟܝܢ ܬܐܣܝܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܠܝܘܢ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܫܘܫܠ ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܐܫܪܐ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܗܒܘ܀

ܦܬܝܚ ܒܡܫܬܘܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܬܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܚܕܪܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܫܘܕܐ ܒܠܒܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܐܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܝ ܚܠܐ:
ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܘܢ ܥܕܪܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܥܘܢ ܚܕܝܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܠ ܒܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܘܠܦܝ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܝ:
ܕܐܬܝܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܐ ܡܢܝ ❖

ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܕܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܩܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܫܒܩܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܢܣܒܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܩܠܝ ܕܪܩܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܟܗܐ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܕܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܒ ܕܪܩܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܛܘܗܡܐ ܚܪܫܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܪܩܐ:
ܘܩܒ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܚܘܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܠܫܒܘܒܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܐܣܐ ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܚܕ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܡܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܗ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ܀
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܣܓܕܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܡܬܬܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܬܐܝܬ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܝܢ܀
ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܟ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܬܒܥ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܡܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ:
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܬܫܬܒܚ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܫܬܦܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܝ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܒ ܡܘܕܘܬܝ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܝ ܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܝ ܓܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܟ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܫܚܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܝ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܟܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀

ܡܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܦܫܟ܀
ܥܘܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܝ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܢ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܐܟܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܫܘܒܐ ܒܟܢܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܫܪܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܒܟܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ:
ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ܀
ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܬܟ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܘܡ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ[1] ܠܟ܀
ܕܢܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:

In marg. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ (1)

ܘܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܝ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܫܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܚܘܒܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܒܘܨܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܒ ܀
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܢܘܥܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܪܝܢ :
ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐܠܘܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܓܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܢܥܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܒܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒ ܓܙܪܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܒܝܢܘ ܒܥܘ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܠ :

ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ [1] ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܟ ܘܥܡ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܝ ܫܘܝ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܢܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܒܛܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܢܨܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܫܦܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܥܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ܀
ܡܛܒܝ ܠܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀

---

(1) In marg. ܘܡܣܪܗܒܐ

ܡܠܟ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܝܢ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܥܒܘܣ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܥܒܘܣ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܨܡ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܪܚܝܡ ܢܝܨ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܘܦܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܐܒܢܐ ܘܫܪܗ ܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܪ ܫܠܝܗ ܘܦܩܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ ܀
ܫܒܪܗ ܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܘܐ :
ܘܥܠܡ ܗܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܡܪܝ ܡܫܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܡܪ ܫܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܬܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܨ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܀
ܥܢܬܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀

ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܓܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ:
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܒܥܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܠܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛ ܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܥܘܠܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܪܗ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܡ܀
ܫܒܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܫ:
ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܒܚܝܗ ܘܕܠܒܫܗ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܬܪܦܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܫ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܕܩܡܝܗ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܬ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܪܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܚܙܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܟܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܙܘܝܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܦܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܘܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܟ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܠܡܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܘܛܘܬܗ܀

ܐܘ ܡܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ :
ܢܗܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ :
ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܦܓܪܝܐ :
ܘܕܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ :
ܘܕܫܬܪܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܣܘܠܩܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܙܠܝ :
ܘܗܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܥܠܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܫܩܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ :
ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܪܫܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܪܫܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܒܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܐܬܬܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ :
ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ :
ܕܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ :
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܘܬܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܀
ܚܝܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܕܒܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ :
ܘܚܝܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܬܠܒܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܬܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܢܝܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܕܘܟܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܟ ܠܝ ܫܘܬܐܘܠ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܦܪܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ܀
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܦܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ܀

ܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܠܝܠܝܕ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܣܝܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܡܗܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܝܬܝ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܘܢܩܫܝ ܕܪܩܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܨܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܘܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܘܚܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܐܘ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܟܠܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܨܠܡܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܟ:
ܦܬܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ:
ܢܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ̇ ܥܡ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܘܬܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܬ ܬܗܘܢܟ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܘܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܬܬܚܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܒܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܟ:
ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܒ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܐܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܐܚܘܝܬܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܟ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܥܒܕ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܘ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܗ ܒܠܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܠܓ.

ܥܠ ܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܕܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ (1)܀

(1) ܠܘܬܟܘܢ .M

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܓܓܢܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܡܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܟ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܡܢ[1] ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܥܡ̈ ܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܥܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܟܘ[2] ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܢܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܒܪ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܚܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܪܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ M. (2) ܘܠܟ R.

ܩܝܡ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܨܘܬ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܒ ܠܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܝܢ:
ܘܕܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܨܚܝ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܨܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܡ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܀
ܡܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܫ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܛܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܕܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܣܘܦ ܕܐܬܘܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܡܕܐ:
ܣܘܓܕܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܒܪܟ:
ܘܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܠ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ:
ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ❖
ܚܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܠ:
ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܛܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܢ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܢ(1):
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ(2):
ܐܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ(3) ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
(ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ(4):
ܐܦ ܡܬܠܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢ ܚܕ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܚܝܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܫܚܫ M. (2) ܘܗܘ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ Add. in marg. R. (3) ܚܫܝܫ R. (4) Om. in R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ[1] ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܘܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܫ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܠܗܘ:
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܗܒ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܟܠܢܘ:

(1) ܗܘ .M

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܒܢܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܣܐ ܕܟܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܠܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢܗܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ✤
ܕܠܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܝܠܘܦܐ:
(ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ)[1] ✤
ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܙܕܪܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ:
ܢܗܦܟ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܫ ܒܗ:
ܐܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܢܝܚ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܘܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܥܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܫܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܫܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

(1) ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܬ. R.

ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܬܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܠܐ:
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ (ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܘܠܫܘܪܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ R.

ܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܫܕܪܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܓܕܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܚܒ ܟܕ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ:
ܕܗܦܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ)(1) ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܗܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ M.

ܘܡܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ(1) ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܘܨܪܗ ܒܩܘܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܐܟܘܠ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܢܟܒ ܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܘ ܚܘܒܒ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ܀
ܒܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܕܢܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ:

R. ܐܝܠܢܐ (1)

ܦܓܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܗܘܝ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ܀
ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܠܝ ܗܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܗ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܝ܀
ܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܝܬܪ:
ܘܝܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܪܣܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܗܳܟ݂ܰܢ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܶܗ ܠܒܪܶܗ ܠܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܘܡܫܰܘܕܥܳܐ ܒܓ݂ܶܒ݂ܝܶܗ ܀
ܘܐܰܪܝܡܶܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܳܐ ܘܫܡܳܐ ܘܠܒܪܶܗ ܝܰܗܒ݂ܶܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܶܗ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܶܗ ܘܗܘܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܕܠܳܐ ܡܶܬ݂ܚܙܶܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܗܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܒ݂ܘܗ݈ܝ ܐܳܦܠܳܐ ܡܶܢܝܳܢ :
ܠܘܳܬ݂ ܐܰܒ݂ܘܗ݈ܝ ܠܫܰܠܝܡܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܐ̱ܢܳܫܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܰܝܟܳܐ ܗܳܟܰܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܡܫܰܘܕܥ ܡܳܪܢܳܐ :
ܐܶܫܬܡܰܥ ܡܳܪܰܢ ܘܒܰܪܳܐ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܀
ܘܚܰܘܺܝ ܕܡܫܰܠܛ ܕܡܶܬ݂ܒܪܶܐ ܡܳܪܰܢ ܢܶܬ݂ܦܪܶܫ ܠܶܗ :
ܝܰܗܒܳܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܕܦܫ ܠܶܗ ܠܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܘܡܶܢܝܳܢܶܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܘܳܐ ܒܫܡܶܗ ܘܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܚܕܳܐ ܕܠܳܐ ܚܘܒ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܠܡܳܪܳܐ :
ܐܰܝܟ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܫܡܰܝܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ݂ܶܗ ܀
ܕܡܶܢܗܶܝܢ ܗܘܳܐ ܢܶܬ݂ܚܰܫܒܳܢ ܠܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܩܕܡܝ :
ܘܠܶܗ ܡܶܬ݂ܩܰܠܰܣ ܟܰܕ ܡܫܰܠܛ ܕܡܶܬ݂ܦܪܶܫ ܠܶܗ ܀
ܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܒܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܗܶܝܢ ܚܕܳܐ ܫܰܠܝܛ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܫܡ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܗܶܝܢ ܡܶܢ ܚܕܬܳܐ ܢܶܬ݂ܝܰܗܒܝܢ ܠܶܗ :
ܕܒܪܶܗ ܫܒܩܳܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܗܶܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ݂ܶܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܳܟܰܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܢܶܬ݂ܚܰܫܒ ܥܰܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ݂ܳܐ :
ܘܢܶܬ݂ܠ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܳܐ ܠܒܰܪܳܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܶܬ݂ܠ ܢܶܬ݂ܚܰܫܒ ܐܰܝܟ ܢܶܫܬܰܘܕܥ ܢܶܫܬܰܘܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܳܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܢܟܢܳܐ ܕܐ̱ܢܳܫ ܐܶܫܬܳܐ ܢܶܬ݂ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܰܓ݂ܪܳܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ݂ܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܒܘܦܪܳܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܝ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ(1) :
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ :
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ(2) ❖
ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ :
ܒܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ :
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܒܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ :
ܡܬܒܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܘܢܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܘܡܬܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

(2) M. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (1) R. ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ

ܘܩܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܒܝܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܚܙܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬܝ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܠܗܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܒܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܟܝ ܢܟܪ ܟܕ ܟܣܡ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܟܐܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܠܘܡ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܕܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܐܦܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܫܒܚܐ .ܩܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ(1).

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܛܠܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܢܩܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ܀
ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܕܢܬܒ ܥܡܟ ܘܐܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܢܥܘܬܐ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܬ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ L. R. 117

ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܐܦܢ ܥܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܟܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ :
ܢܥܒܕܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܀
ܐܬܡܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗܘܠܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܩܒܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠ ܫܪܒ ܐܬܪ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ :
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ :
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܘܠ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܟܬܫ ܕܢܬܬܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ ܒܗ ◊
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܚܝܐ (ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1]) ܘܢܘܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ◊
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ◊
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܬܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◊
ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ◊
ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ◊
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ◊
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ◊
ܘܐܦ ܥܡܟ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܬܒ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ◊
ܒܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܝܠܐ ܥܡܟ ◊

---

(1) ܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝܬ L.

ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܝܬܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܒܪܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܣܪܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܚܙܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܘܡ:
ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܢܝ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܩܘܡ ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܪܣܝܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܩܡ ܒܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܘܒܥܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܢܠܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ(1) ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܛܝܢ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܣܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܪܟܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܘܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ(2) ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:

(1) ܣܘܟܠܐ L. (2) ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ L. 6. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ R.

ܘܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܩܐܝܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܙܩܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ[1] ܀
ܩܪܒ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܟܠ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܢܨܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܢܣܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܢܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܘܗܡ ܀
ܚܬܝܗ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܘܩܕ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :

---

[1] ܕܥܢܝܢܐ R. 117 L.

ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ̇ ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܀
ܒܩܘܛܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܗ̇ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܡܬܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܗܕܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܡܬܕܠܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܣܘܦܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܪܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܦܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܘ:

ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܫܐ ܩܡ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܬܥܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ ܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܠ:
ܐܦ ܫܬܘܬܦܗ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܬܟܠܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܬܘܬܦܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܬܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܥܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܕܪܝܐ ܘܚܒܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܒܬܪܝܬܗ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܚܘܦܪܗ :
ܢܦܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܦܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܗ ܚܘܒܫܐ[1] ܘܒܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܕܝܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܨܝܕ ܘܬܘܦܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܒܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܒܟܠܝ :
ܕܐܬܒܕܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܚܘܒܫܐ R. 118 ܚܘܒܫܐ R. 117 L. 6

ܘܡܢ ܬܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܘܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܒܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ✤
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܠܗ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܬܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܘܗܟܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ✤
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܠ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܡܪܚܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ ✤
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܪܚܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ❖
ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ❖
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܝܩܘ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ❖
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ❖
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ❖
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܝܪܐ❖
ܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ[1] ܡܠܠ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ:

(1) ܠܐ R. 117 L.

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܚܝܚ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܘܒܝܗ̈ܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܢܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܚܝܚ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀
ܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܐܣܒܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ)[1]:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܢܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܚܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܚܝܚܐ:
ܢܚܢܚ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܦ ܘܢܛܪ ܘܦܠܚ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܟܠ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܚܝܚܐ:

(1) ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ L. 7 ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. 6 ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ R. 118.

ܚܙܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܙܠ :
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܝ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܘܫܠܡ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܘܗܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܗܕܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܗܬܐ :
ܘܥܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܝܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. 7. R. 117

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܘܠ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܘܕܝܩ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܟܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ :
ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܫܘܝܘܗܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܘܢܩܒ ܫܠܡܬܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܩܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܘܩܪܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܀
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܗ (1) ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ (2) ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܨܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܫܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܬܕܐ:
ܘܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܨܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܡܘܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܠܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܦܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢ:

(1) ܘܨܦܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܢܝ R. 118

ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ (ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ[1] ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ:
ܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܚܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ R. 117 (2) ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ L. 7

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܠܠܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܪܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܠܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ❖
ܒܝܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝ ❖
ܠܦܝܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܡܪܗ ܦܩܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܝܘ ܘܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܐ ❖

ܩܘܡ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܘܣܒ ܐܕ̈ܪܘܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܘ ✤
ܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܠܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܒܩ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܚ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ✤
ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܥܠܬܢ ܘܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܟܝܘ ܐܘܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܡܟܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܢܠܘ ܐܕܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܘܒܝܚܝ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܡܚܝܕ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܕܬܐ ✤
ܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܘܡܗ ܕܡܬܝܬܪ ܕܡܢܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܐ ܥܡܘܪܗ ܡܕܪܗ ✤
ܒܡܐ ܐܦܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܗ ܘܠܒܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܕܐܡܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܫܘ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܢܨܦ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܕ ܡܚܘܬ ܘܫܠܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܡܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪ ܫܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܒ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ ✤

ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܬܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܗܕܪ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ:
ܘܩܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܒܪ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܘܦܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܫܠܦ ܘܫܠܦ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܒܝܪ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܒܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܠܫܘܢܗ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܫܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܣܘܟ ܕܟܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܫܪܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ܀
ܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܫܘܩܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܘܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ܀
ܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܦ ܡܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ܀
ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܬܪܚܡ ܠܝ܀
ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܢܦܢܘܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ❖
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܘ ܘܠܝܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ❖

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ [1] ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܢܐ [2] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ :

---

(2) ܫܡܝܢܐ R. 118. (1) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ R. L. 7.

ܘܐܡܪܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܩܛܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܓܪܘܬ ܥܠ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡ ܚܝܐ܀
ܢܓܒܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܘܟܡܬ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܟܐ܀
ܗܐ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܚܫܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܘܦ̈ܪܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܥܒܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܦܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܠܦܘܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܝ ܡܥܘܟ ܒܡܣܒܐ ܠܝ ܣܓܝ ܒܓܢ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝܗ ܢܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܒܓܢ܀
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܝܥܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܦܐܘܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܥܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:

ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܐܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܛܬ ܕܚܫܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܚܕܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܫܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܒܗܿ ܐܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܝ:
ܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܦܪܬܐ ܟܕܪܗ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܀
ܐܚܘ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܀

(1) Hic desinit R. 118 et sequitur R. 117, f. 391 a.

ܠܡܬܝܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ:

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ❖

ܘܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܬܡܢ ❖

ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ:

ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ[1] ܗܘܝܬ ❖

ܕܗܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:

ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ❖

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܗ ❖

ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ❖

ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ:

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖

ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ:

ܒܚܝܐ ܦܓܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܡܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ❖

---

(1) L. ܕܡܢܐ

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܟܠ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܝ ܟܠ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ܀
ܘܗܐ ܒܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܕܟܢ[1] ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܬܢܫܝܢ[2]܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܒܘ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܢܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܚܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) ܕܟܢ L. 6 (2) ܘܡܬܢܫܝܢ Id.

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܠܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܬܘܕܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܘܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ[1] ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ܀
ܢܓܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
(ܦܬܚܘ ܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ[2] ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܘܣ ܒܥܘܦܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ[3]:
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܛܠܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܒܗ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦܢܘܗܝ[4] ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܘܟܦܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܒܥܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀
ܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܟܗ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ L. 7 ܕܢܦܩܘ R. 117 (2) ܒܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܘ. ܒܝ L.
(3) ܢܦܫ L. (4) ܐܦܝܗܘܢ L.

ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܀
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܒܒܥܘܬܟ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܠܝ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܡܚܝܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܬܟ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܗ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܐ(1) ܘܫܡܥܬ ܦܠܓܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ :
ܕܐܬܫܡܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܢܚܬܝ̈ܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܙܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܘܠܪܘܚܟ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ(2).

(1) ܕܒܪܐ L. 7.   (2) R. 117

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[1].

ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܢܥܠ:
ܒܥܪܘ[2] ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ[4] ܢܚܒܫܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܒܚܙܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ[5] ܗܦܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܫܘܩܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܚܒܠܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܩܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܘܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ (Sic) ܕܥܠܗ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. O. f. 2b

(2) ܒܥܪܒ R. 117

(3) ܠܟܠܟ Id.

(4) ܡܪܘܡܐ Id.

(5) Hic fol. decidit in R. 117

ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܬ ܚܠܦ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܝܢܘܬܢ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܐܘܢ ܒܝ ܕܒܥܘܠܝ ܢܬܡܚܘܢ ܠܒܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܩܦܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܟܢܘܬܢ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܡܦܩܬܐ[1] ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܝܗ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ[2] :
ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܢܚܬܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܬܪܥܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܡܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܪܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܒܥܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܬ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܡܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ Sic (2) (ܕܡܝܘ ܠܘܫܒܚ ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢܐ؟ N. E.)

ܠܟܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܠ ܒܪ (1)ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܥ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܫܒܝܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ(2) ܚܒܝܫ ܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܒܝܠ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ(3) ܫܠܝ ܒܢܝܫܘܬ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܬܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܘܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܐܪܝܢ:
ܫܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܒܡܫܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܒܘܫܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ (ܫܒܝܠܬܗ:
ܕܫܩܝܠܬܗ(4) ܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܟܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܪܬ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܪ(5) ܐܒܘܢ:

---

(1) R. 118, f. 2a. (2) ܒܬܠܬܐ O. (3) ܫܐܘܠ R. (4) ܫܒܝܠܗ: ܕܫܩܠܬܗ O. (5) ܐܫܡܫ O.

ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܬܠܘܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ❖

ܠܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܐܬܒܨܪ ܥܡ ܟܕܘܪܐ:

ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ❖

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܗܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ[1] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ❖

ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ (ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ[2] ܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܬܒܣܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܒܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖

(ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܕܘܪܐ:

ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ[4] ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ[5] ❖

ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܘܬܗ[6] ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:

ܐܡܪ[7] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡ ❖

---

(1) ܐܢܫܐ .O (2) ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܢܫ .R (3) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ .O (4) ܕܗܘܐ .O (5) ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܘܬܗ ܗܘ: ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ❖ .R (6) ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ .R (7) ܘܐܡܪ .R

ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܃
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ̇܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܘܬ (ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ)[1] ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ܃
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܬܥܕܪܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ (ܠܗ܃
ܕܒܪܥܘܬܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܘܬܗ܃
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܕܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪ[3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ܃
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܃
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܒܥ ܒܗ܃
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܗ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܃

---

(1) ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ R. (2) ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܥܘܬܐ R. (3) ܢܬܒ R.

ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܫܟܝܢ ܒܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
[2]ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܠܦ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܢܣܘܟܐ[3]܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܘܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܬܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܬܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ:

(1) ܒܚܠܝܐ R.
(2) ܘܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܟܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ R.
(3) ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܝ. ܥܘ.

ܘܐܬܥܪܬܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܟܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܬܪܬܐ܀
ܨܘܪܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܝ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܢ܀
ܒܪܗܝܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܫܪܬܐ (1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܦܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪܬܐ܀
ܢܬܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܗܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܘܠܦܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ (2) ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ܀
ܨܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܢܬܝܒ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܟܠ ܚܒܪܝ ܕܪܘܦܝܬܗ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܗ ܒܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܦ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܟܝ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܩܦܬܐ ܢܬܝܒܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝ:
ܒܬܘܒܬܘܢܗܝ ܫܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܢܬܗܝܠܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܕܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܥܡܡܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀

(1) R. ܠܡܣܡ (2) Hic lacuna in R. 118

ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܬ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܨܒܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܬ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܗܒܝ ܢܡܠܐ ܐܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܐܠܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܐܠܦܬܘܢ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܡܚܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܝ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܝ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܒ ܒܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܟ ܕܦܠܓܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܐܕܢܝ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܢ ܒܝ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܝܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ . . . ܐܝܟܐ ܗܦܟܬ:
ܕܒܘܠܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܒܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ:
ܗܘܪܟܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩ ܒܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ[1]܀
ܐܠܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܦܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܢܠܒܝ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܘ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܘܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܟܪ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܘܩܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܒ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܢܘܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܓܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ[2] ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ[3] ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ (ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܬ[4]):
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܟܠܝ ܗܘܟܢܐ[5] ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) Sic ܕܒܢܝܢ (2) Hic fol. 10 R. 117 (3) Om. in O.
(4) O. ܗܦܟܝܢ (5) O. ܗܟܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܙܟܝܬܘܢ (ܒܬܒܥܐ ܚܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ)[1] ܕܚܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܒܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܒܪܝ ܘܠܘ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܢܫ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢܐܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܠ (ܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[3] ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܕܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܀

---

(1) ܒܢܝܢܐ .. ܕܥܠ .R (2) ܗܘܐ .O (3) ܗܘܦܟܐ .. ܡܗܦܟܢܐ .R

ܐܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ [1] ܠܡܪܝ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗ ܫܥܒܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܥ ܡܫܠܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܕܬ ܚܠܦ:
ܡܘܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܩܡܬ ܕܚܝܠ܀
ܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܝܢܕܗ [2]:
ܠܐ ܕܠܝܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܒܠܟܐ ܒܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ [3]܀
ܠܐ ܕܦܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܥܕܝܐ [4] ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܫܘܚ (ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ [5] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܕܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܓܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ [6] ܥܕܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (2) R. ܐܬܡܪܗ (3) R. ܐܡܢܘܬܗ (4) R. ܘܥܕܬܐ
(5) R. ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ (6) O. ܕܠܐ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ(1) ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ✥
ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ(2) :
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܘܬܐ ✥
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܣܩܐ ✥
(3)ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ(4) ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܦ ܥܒܕܗ ✥
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ✥
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܒܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ✥
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✥
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ✥
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ(5) ܡܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܗ ✥
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ✥

---

(1) O. ܥܡܡܝܢ (2) R. ܠܥܡܡܝܐ (3) Hic f. 1 in R. 118 (4) O. ܢܦܫܝ
(5) Om. in O.

ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ(1) ܘܚܕܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ(2)܀
ܩܒܠܬ ܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܬܚܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬ:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ(3)܀
ܒܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܙܘܓܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܥܕܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܩܕܫ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ(4) ܚܘܒ ܐܪܥܬܗ܀

(1) ܣܘܡܐ O. ܘܣܒܪܐ O. (2) ܐܬܦܠܓ O. (3) ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ R. (3) ܒܐܪܒܥܐ

ܒܢܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܫܪܒܝܢ :
(ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ[1] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܫܬܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܪܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܓܪܐ[3] ܕܥܕܥܕܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ[4] ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ[5] ܡܪܢ :
ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܠܢܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ❖

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ R. 117 (2) Hic desinit R. 117, f. 10a
(3) ܠܥܠܡܐ R. 118 (4) ܠܟܠܢ R. (5) ܘܝܫܘܥ O.

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ (ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ)[1] :
ܟܕ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܒܫܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܐ :
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܫܟܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܬܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܝܗ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܥܠ[3] ܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ :

(1) ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ R. (2) ܒܗܕܝܗ O. (3) ܕܬܥܠ R.

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܟܘܡ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܠܥܢܐ :

ܫܠܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܟܪܐ ܪܡܙ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ[1] ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ :

ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܚ ܪܡܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܢ :

ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

(ܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ[2] :

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ :

ܘܐܬܪ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܕܫܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܡܝܢ[3] ܘܡܠܝܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ (ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܐ[4] ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

(1) ܕܢܬܪܥܐ R.

(2) ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܕܫܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ O.

(3) ܕܒܡܝܢ O.

(4) ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܐ O.

ܗܦܟܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܣܘܪܘܗܝ (1) ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܒ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܘܚܝ (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܘܨܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ (3) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܦܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܬ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ:
(ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ (4) ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝ (5) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܠܟܐ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܝܟܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܘ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ (6) ܦܫܝܛܝ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܚܘܠ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ:

---

(1) ܕܝܣܘܪ ܠܗ .O (2) ܠܘܚܝ .O (3) ܕܒܕܝܢ .O (4) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܢܝ .O (5) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ .O (6) ܠܐ .O

ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܬ ܠܟ ܓܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ(1) ܕܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܟ ܢܦܩܘܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܦ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܘܬܝܣ ܒܥܡܗ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܩ ܗܘ ܒܝ :
ܐܬܠܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܘܫܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢ ❖
ܚܠܒܝܢ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ(2) ܢܩܠܘܢ ܒܕܡܟ ܓܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܝ :
ܒܗ ܠܒܝ ܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܠ ܢܘܒܝ ܠܒܢܝ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܢ :
ܘܚܪܬܐ ܢܬܠܝ ܒܚܠܝܠܗ ܢܩܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܒܝ ❖
ܠܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܟܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܘܩܦܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܟܝܢ ܢܬܠܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܓܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ(3) ܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܠܝܗ ❖

(1) ܘܒܘܣܡܐ .O (2) ܒܡܓܠܬܐ .R (3) ܠܡܪܢܝ .O

ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܦ[1] ܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܦܪܝܣܢܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܡ ܢܝܫܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܒܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܢ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܩܠ ❖
ܕܡܫܠܚ ܠܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ:
ܘܕܝܪܐ ܒܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܢ ܢܬܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܬܐܒܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܘܦ ❖
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ[2] ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܗܦܟ[3] ܡܠܟܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܡܠܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܢ ܕܢܚܡ ܕܢܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܦܘܠ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ[4] ܠܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܢ:

(1) ܡܛܐ O. (2) ܥܒܕܗ R. (3) ܕܗܦܟ O. (4) ܘܕܒܥܠܝܢ O.

ܘܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܢܬܠܠ:
ܘܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܀
ܕܐܒܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܟܝ ܕܟܘܒܗ ܢܬܟܣܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܗܕܘܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܩܒܠ ܒܥܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܢܐ:
ܘܬܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܝ ܢܬܚܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܚܝ ܠܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܪ ܥܘܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܬܪܘܡ ܒܟܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܩܦܠܐ ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܠܒܟ (1) ܐܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ ܀
ܗܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܘܚܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܀

(1) ܘܢܬܟܠܦ .O

ܥܡܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܬܒܠܡ܆
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܘܡܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ[1] ܀
ܢܩܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܪܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܢܓܒܝ ܢܩܘܡ܆
ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܬܥܒܝܕ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܬܚܕܬ ܀
ܬܬܠܒܫ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܟܪܡ ܒܟܝ ܀
ܦܘܡܟܝ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܝܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ܆
ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܘܠܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܀
ܬܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܆
ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ[2] ܠܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܩܝܡ[3] ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ[4] ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ܆
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܣܠܝܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܀
ܬܫܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܢܬܡܪܚܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܣܠܝܚܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܝ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܓܢܝܒܝ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܘܬܬܪܝܡܐ[5] ܒܟܝ ܀

(1) ܒܡܢܚܬܐ O. (2) ܡܬܬܚܡܢ R. (3) ܢܦܩ R. (4) ܕܡܦܪܫܘ R.
(5) ܒܬܪܡܐ R.

ܢܗܒ ܡܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
(ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ)[1] ܕܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܝܠ ܀
ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ :
ܘܒܢ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ[2] ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܘܡ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܘܠܝ̈ܢ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ[3] ܚܝܒܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܢ :
ܘܒܘܗܕܢܘܬܐ (ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ)[4] ܒܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ[5] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܥܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܚܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܢ :
ܘܡܬܥܒܪ ܒܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܕܐ ܒܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ R. (2) Om. in O. (3) ܡܠܟܝ O.
(4) ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ R. (5) ܫܡܝܢ R.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܚܠܦܝ[1]܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܠܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܢܝܚܐ[2] ܒܡܡܘ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܘܬܝ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ (ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ[3] ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ[4]).

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ* ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܚܠܐ[5].

ܐܢܬܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܘܒ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܕܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܓܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܝܡܝ ܢܠܘܕܝ܀
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܐܫܡܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܣܘܚܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܣܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܕܝܗܘܢ:

---

(1) R. ܚܘܠܦܝ (2) R. ܢܝܚܗ (3) R. ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܬܐ (4) Om. in R.

* ܠܡܘܬܒܐ Sic (5) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝ: ܘܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܡܡܪ Codex Mardin. N°.

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܠܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ:
ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܚܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܘܚܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܝܘܪܐ ܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܬܩܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܥܩܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܢܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܡܠܐܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܨܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘܗ[1] ܘܡܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܘ ܐܫܒܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܠܐ ❖
ܥܕܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܦܪܝܥ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܥܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܩܘܡܝ ܦܪܝܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܘܦܝ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ[2] ܝܡܠܟܝ ܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܝ ܓܘܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܘܥܡܠܝ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܟܠ ܗܕܪܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܗܘܘܗ Sic (2) ܘܝܗܒ Sic (ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܠ. ܠܚ—ܡܐ.)

ܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܓܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ (1) ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܦܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܟ ❖
ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܢܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܢܛܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܛܢܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܘܒܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܕܥܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܣ ܢܚܬܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬ :
ܕܡܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܢ ܥܘܡܗ ܚܝܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܝܢ :
ܒܘܥܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܚܘܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܚܙܩ ܡܛܠ ܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܝ ܥܘܢ ܘܬܢܝ ܚܟܐܒܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܒܛܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܚܪܗ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܬܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܕܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܒܫܡܠܐ ܘܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܚܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܐ :

(1) ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܒܗ ?)

ܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ (1) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܝܠܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܝܗܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܝܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܗ (2) ܠܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܦܬܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܫܦܝܟ ܠܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܒ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܐܦܐ ܦܬܠܘܗ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܢܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܠܘܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ܀

(1) ܒܠܒܐ Sic
(2) ܢܐܡܪܗ Sic

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܢܩܪܒ :
ܘܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܪܝܢ ܫܘܝܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ✤
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܘ[1] ܚܝ̈ܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܫܡܥܘܗ̇ ܒܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܘܗ̇ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ✤
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܕܝܘܬܗ̇ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ :
ܕܐܪܐ ܘܒܪܒܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܗ̇ ܠܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܟܐ :

---

(1) ܘܟܪܘܒ Sic

ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ :
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ :
ܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܢܟܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ❖
ܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܩܕܡ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܗ :
ܡܢܬܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܩܕܝܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܠܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :

ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܫܡܫܬܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܨܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܕܝ ܣܡܬ ܠܝ :
ܒܫܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܦܟܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܟ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܣܛܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܬ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܐܘܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܘ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܥܡܪܢܝܬ ❖
ܒܗ ܩܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܟܠ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܪܗ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܠܗܝ :
ܘܠܒܢܬܗ ܝܡܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܕܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܟܠ ܘܢܘܟܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܒ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ :

ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܀

ܠܗ ܩܠܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ :

ܘܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ :

ܘܥܘܗܕܐ[1] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܀

ܒܐܪܙܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ :

ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܝܗܒܗ̇ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܡܬܐ :

ܢܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܒܝܕܘ :

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܥܠܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ :

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܗܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܚܝܕ ܀

ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܠܝܕܘܗ ܀

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܠܠ :

ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܘܥܗܕܐ Sic

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܓܘܪܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܘܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ✤
ܘܡܣܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܡܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܗܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬ ✤
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܠܢܘܩܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ✤
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤

ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܫܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܩܢ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܟܡܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܕܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܩܘܡ:
ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܝܢܐ [1] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ:
ܕܢܫܝܕܬܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܒ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ:
ܘܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܣܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܘܗ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܟܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܩܘܡ:

---

(1) ܕܒܣܪܐ Sic

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܘ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܒܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܣ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܕܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܚܘܒ[1] ܠܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܣܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ❖
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܩܒܪ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܚܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ:

(1) ܚܘܒ Sic (ܚܘܒ؟ N. E.)

ܬܪܥܘ(1) ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܚܙܝܘ ܒܘܨܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ :
ܗܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܬܕܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ :
ܘܢܘܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܬܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ :
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܒܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ(2) ܠܐ ܢܣܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Sic ܬܪܥ (2) Sic ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܪܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ✤

ܡܚܘܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ :

ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ✤

ܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܡܝܢܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܢܝܗ :

ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ✤

ܦܠܓ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ :

ܘܒܓܠ ܥܘܦܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ✤

ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢܗܘܢ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܘ ܥܘܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܘܕܝܗܘܢ :

ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܩܪܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1] :

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ✤

ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܗܒܝܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ :

ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܗܒܗ ✤

ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܝܫܥܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܢܝܢܘܝ :

(1) Sic ܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܥܘ[1] ܀
ܒܗܝܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܬܓܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ[2] :
ܠܟܠ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܪܟܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ[3].

ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܢܚܝܬܢܢ ܀
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ :

---

[1] Hic aliquid deesse videtur.
ܡܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܐ O.

[2] Sic O.

[3] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܬܐ(1) ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܝ̈ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ:
ܒܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܬ ܟܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ (ܕܡܕܪܗ ܘܒܟܘܪ)(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܚܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܟܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܟܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܚܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ(3) ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܥܠ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܡܠܬܐ (2) O. ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܗ (3) L. ܐܒܕܘܗܝ

ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܝܐܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܫܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܗܘ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܢܨܐ ܒܚܕܝܗ ܕܘܫܒܩܘܬܟ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܓܕܪܗ:
(ܩܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܘܒܢ)[1] ܘܢܣܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܘܣܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܨܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܦܓܪܟ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܨܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܚܝܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܟ ܀
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܫܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܢܨܐ ܡܪܡܪܘ ܢܪܡܝܗ ܠܕܡܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ:
ܚܙܝ[2] ܘܢܣܝܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܡ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܬܫܪܘܣ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢ ܝܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:

(1) ܩܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܘܒܢ L. (2) ܩܪܝܢ L.

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ(1) ܫܕܪܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܗ :
ܫܕܪܬ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܕܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܘܗ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܒܪܕܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ ܕܗ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ :
ܕܢܫܡܥܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܟܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܚܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܬܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܠܒܝܠܕܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ :
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀

(1) ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܐ. ܒ. Sic (ܠܒܪܝܢ? N. E.)

ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬ ܗܘ[1] ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܘܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܥܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܥܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܘܬ ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬ:
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܦܨܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܕܡܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ܀
ܐܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ)[2] ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ[3] ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ:

---

(1) ܗܘ .O (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ .L (3) ܐܬܒܛܠܬ .L

ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܓܕܬ ܀
ܐܬܪܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܬܗ[1] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܩܠܬܝ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܝ ܘܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܕܝܟܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܓܓܠ ܦܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܓ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܬܦܠܘܣ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܫܪ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܝ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܠܟ ܐܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ[3]:
ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܫܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܓܙܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic L. ܒܝܬܡܬܗ (2) L. ܡܗܘܠܝ (3) R. ܚܘܢ O. ܚܘܦܪܐ

ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܢܢ :
ܒܨܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܝܨ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܨܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܡܥ ܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܢܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܥܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܥ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܘܟܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܠܩ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܫܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܦܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܝܬ ❖

ܐܬܘ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܠܘ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܕܡܚܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ❖
ܣܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܘܦܝܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡ :
ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܢܫܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܝܡܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܫܡܝܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܟܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܫܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܩܝܡ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘ:
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܦܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܠܫܘܡ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܢܟܦ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ܀

ܘܦܫܛܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܢܩܒܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܓܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܀
ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܨܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܨܝܦܢ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܨܠܝ ܠܝ ܬܠܝܬ ܐܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܒܐܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܫܛܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ [1] ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܫܝܢܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

---

(1) Sic ubique (N. E. ܥܘܠܐ ?)

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܙܟܝ ܬܪܥܐ :
ܕܥܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܢܘܩܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪܒܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܣܘܓܐ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ :
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܡܬܐ ܥܕܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ❖
ܕܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܢܕܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܠܦܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ :
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܥܪܘܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܢܕܡܐ ܡܬܟܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܝ ❖
ܡܬܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܣܝܪ ܘܬܒܝܬ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܢܡ :
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܪ ❖
ܒܩܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܠܗܐ :
ܠܘ ܥܘܣܠܩܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܒܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܦܩܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ❖

ܘܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝ܆
ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܪܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܪܘ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܢܦܝܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܘܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝ܆
ܐܠܦ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ܀
ܟܕ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܠܝ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܠܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܨܒܝܢܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝ ܐܒܐ܆
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܒܕ܀
ܬܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ܀
ܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ܆
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ܆
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ܀

ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ[2] ܒܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܝܘܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܕܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܡܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܬܬܠܡܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܒܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܘܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

---

(1) O. ܡܫܒܚܐ (2) O. ܘܐܢܘܢ

ܘܒܝܬܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܓܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܐܘܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ[1]:
ܘܗܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܒܠܗܢ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܘܚܘܐ ܚܠܒܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܒܡܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ[2] ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) Hic desinit R.   (2) O. ܚܝܐ

ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܩܗ ܁
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܕܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ[1] ܘܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܁
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܁
ܢܠܦܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܒܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܁
ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܒܪܗ ܁
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܝܐ ܁
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܁
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܁
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܁
ܒܢܝܫ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ܁ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ[2].

---

(1) ܠܢܟܪܝܐ O. (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ O.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܠܘ.

ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ[1].

ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܪ[2] ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ[3] ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ[4] ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܢܗܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ[5]) ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗܪ܀
ܒܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ[6] ܢܛܘܪܝܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬ ܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ܀

---

[1] ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒܘ ܠܒܣܝܪܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ P. — [2] ܢܗܪܘ O. — [3] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ L. — [4] ܘܡܢܗ L.
[5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ O. — [6] ܢܛܪ L.

ܕܝܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܬܠܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܫܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܀
ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܒܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ(1) ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܚܠܦܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܡܝܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ (ܚܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ(2) ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܬܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ(3) ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܕܐܝܟܐ: L. ܒܐܝܟܐ (3) L. ܐܢܫܐ

ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܦܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܣܝ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ:
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܬܚܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܐ܀
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܓܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܒܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܬܒܪ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܗ ܕܬܦܘܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܕܡ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܕܘܝܗ ܒܗ܀
ܕܬܘܒ ܫܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܚܠܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܘܠ[1] ܥܠ ܦܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܫܠܠ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܝܘܒܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܝܫܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܝܘܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܢ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܙܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܬܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) L. ܘܠܦܐ   (2) O. ܚܒܠܢ

ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
(ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܦܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ(1) ܢܩܦܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ (ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ)(2):
ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܪܝܟ܀
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܫ ܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܨܕܝܗ ܠܥܦܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܒܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܢܨܚܬܗ ܢܬܚܠܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܦܝܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܥܠܘ܀
ܐܢ ܢܬܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ Sic O.

ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܒܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܕܪܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
(ܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܡ)[1] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܦܘܡ ܬܐܢܝܦ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܪܫܝܬ ܦܘܡ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܘܣܘܦ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ :
ܕܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܦܘܡ ܠܐ ܬܐܢܝܦ ܀
ܦܡ ܦܘܡ ܡܢܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܡܗܗ ܠܡܪܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܦܘܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܒܘܣܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ :
ܬܘܒ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܒ ܬܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܦ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܕܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܐܢܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܡ Sic

ܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܗ (1) ܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܥܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢܝܢ (3) ❖
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܘܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܒ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܛܐ ܠܡܒܝܢ ܕܒܣܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܟܝܢ ܥܗܕܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܣܦܪܗ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܘܥܝܕ ܒܘܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܢܣܗ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ :

(1) ܕܠܒܒ .L (2) ܕܝܚܝܕܐ .L (3) ܒܟܠܙܒܢܘܗܝ .O. P

ܟܕ ܡܩܠܣ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܩܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܘܡܢܪܐ ܠܒܘܩܝܗ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ❖
ܠܒܘܩܝܐ ܘܒܨܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ[1] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ:
ܨܒܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܩܠܣ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܘܡܩܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܐܠܡܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܠܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܕܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܒܛܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܗܟܢ .L

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܓܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܒܫܡ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ❖
ܐܬܠܗܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ :
ܘܕܢܣܒܡ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܣܘܓܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܝܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܠܘ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܝܝ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܬܓܪܓܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܝܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ❖
ܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܓܠܐ :
ܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ[2] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܐܘ ܘܒܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ[3] ܝܗܒ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) Sic O. ܕܢܚ (3) Sic O. ܠܟܠܐ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܝܨܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܣܘܓܕܘ ܕܪܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܥܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ[1] ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܘܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܪܒܐ :
ܢܪܦܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܩܕܐ ❖
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ[2] ܚܘܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ❖
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܥܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ[3] ❖

---

(3) O. ܒܗ   (2) O. ܕܟܝܐ   (1) L. ܢܩܒܠܘܢ

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܘܐܘܢܫܐ ܡܛܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܘܠܓܒܐ ❖
ܡܒܝܗ ܐܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܠܟܝ:
ܟܐܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܘ ܕܐܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܥܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ:
ܕܢܫܝܬ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܝܟܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܡܟܗ ܢܠܡܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܦ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܟܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܢܠܡܟܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ❖
ܡܢܕܢܝܠ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܕܗܣܘܐ ܢܟܦܢ ܡܗܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܢܝ ܝܗܢܗܦܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܦܢܝ ܣܝܢܝ ܟܡܢܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ❖
ܫܪܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܝܠ ܝܗܦܫܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ:
ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܗܘܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܠܫܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܟܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܦܠܝܠ ܢܝܓܘܦܗ ܠܠܟܝܐ:
ܕܘܝܘܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܗܕܢܝܐ ܟܟܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܕܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܗܘ:
ܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܗ ܢܠܡܟܐ ܢܕܢܫ ܝܗܦܟܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܒܐ[1] ܠܗܘ ܡܟܒܪܝ ܕܟܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܝܗܢܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܟܐ ܟܒܪܐ:

(1) L. ܟܒܒܐ

ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܆
ܢܘܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܐܕܢܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܐܕܢܐ ܐܠܝܦ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܟܡܐ ܫܡܥܘ (1) ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܕܢܬܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܐܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܐܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܘܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܡܐ ܆
ܕܝܚܘܬ ܠܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܆
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
(ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ (2) ܆
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

(1) O. ܫܡܥ (2) Om. in L.

ܟܡܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܬܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܡܢܒܬܪܝܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܣܝܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܕܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܘܠܦܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܘܟܡܗ ܕܠܒܟ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܢ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܝܘܡ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܬܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܡܢܒܬܪܝܗ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܡ ܢܫܬܟܠܠ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ(1) ܠܗ܀
(ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ(2)܀

(1) L. O. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ (2) Om. in O.

ܒܬܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܥܪܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܠܛ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܢܦܠܛ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܓܡܪܘܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܡܕ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܚܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܪܫܗ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
(ܘܟܕ ܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ[1] ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܘܢܫܩܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܫܐ܀
ܒܕܗܘܟܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܠܫܪܘܫ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܦܝ[2] ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܐܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܦܛܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܢܫܝܘܗܝ[3] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܫܪܘܫ ܟܕ ܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܘܡܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
(ܘܕܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ[4] ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܟܕ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܢܗܘܐ L. (3) ܢܫܝܘܗܝ O. (4) ܘܕܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ O.

ܘܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܫ(1) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ(2) ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܘܠܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܢܝܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܝܘܡ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܪ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ܀
ܢܠܘ(3) ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܝܡܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐܣܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܪܒܪܒܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܕܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
(ܘܐܝܢ ܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܘܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܢܐ(4)܀
ܐܕܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܕܫܘܗܝ(5) ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܪܝܡܢ ܘܠܐܬܠܘܗ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܝ ܓܒܝܘ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ (ܐܝܢ ܐܕܫܝܗܘܢ(6) ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ܀
ܐܝܢ) ܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܗ(7) ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ:

---

(1) ܕܗܡ L. (2) ܘܠܐ L. (3) ܕܐܠܘ L. (4) ܘܐܝܢ ܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܫܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ: ܚܘܪܘ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܕܫ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ L. (5) ܐܕܫܘܗܝ Sic (ܐܕܫܘ̈ܗܝ؟) (6) ܐܝܢ ܐܕܫܝܗܘܢ O. (7) ܐܠܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗ O.

ܕܬܫܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܬܦܗ ܐܘ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ ܀

ܕܫܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܪܓܫܘܗܝ[1] ܘܒܠܐ ܬܘܒ[2] ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܢܗ ܀

ܢܚܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܡܒܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀

ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܢܪܓܫܘܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ ܀

ܕܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀

ܫܠܘܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܝܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܢܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܪܓܫ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܀

ܘܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܀

ܫܠܘܡ ܒܦܫܛܟ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܀

ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܀

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀

ܘܡܘܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀

(1) L. O. ܐܪܓܫܘܗܝ (2) O. ܢܬܒ

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܣܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܟ:
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܬ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܣܝܘܡ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܣܒܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܫ ܟܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܚܕܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܦܐܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܘܡܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܡܣܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܫܛ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܗܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܠܝܘܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܣܐ:
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܝ ❖
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܛܒܥܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܕܝܡܝܢ ܢܩܫܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ❖
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ[1] ܘܓܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܢܠܘܬܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܟܠܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝ ܦܬܚ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܢܗܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܐܘ ܘܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܢܫܝ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ:
ܕܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܝܒ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܬܪܝ ܕܒܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܥܠܡܝܢ .O ܕܥܠܡܝܢ .L

ܒܟܦ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܝ ܚܘܪ ܕܟܦ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܠܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܥܛ̈ܠܐ ܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܢܝ ܥܠ ❖
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܟܦܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܥ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܒܥܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܒܚܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܕܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܐܒܕܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܨܪܐ (1) ܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ:
(ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ (2) ❖
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖

(1) O. ܡܢܨܪ (2) Om. in L.

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ: ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠܟܐ.

(ܒ.) ܕܒܥܘܬ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ[1]:

ܐܡܪ ܡܟܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܘܢܒ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ:
ܕܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܡܟܪܙ܀
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ[3] ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ:

(1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܕܬ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ [illegible]
[illegible] P.
(2) ܐܝܟ O.
(3) ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ O.

ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܨ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܠܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ :
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܠܝ ܐܝܡܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܕܗ ❖
ܕܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ[1] ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܢܗܪ ܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܣ ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܡܕܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ❖

(1) ܫܡܥܘܢ O.

ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܕܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ܂
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܫܘܦܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ܂
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ܀
ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܂
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܠ܂
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܐ܀
ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ܂
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܟܚܝܢ܂
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܛܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܂
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ܂
ܘܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ܂
ܒܫܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܛܝ ܠܗܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܦܝܗ:
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
(ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ[1] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ (ܕܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܚ[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܒܝܕܗ ❖
ܡܫܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܓܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܓܗ ܘܓܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܓܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ❖
ܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
(ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܪܓܗ ܢܬܬܒܥ:
ܘܪܓܗ[3] ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܩܠ:

---

(1) ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܚ .O ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܚ L. (2) ܕܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ .O ܕܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪ . . ܕܪܓܗ . . ܘܪܓܗ L.

ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܂
ܗܝܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܘܙܟܐ ܂
ܠܢܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܂
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܕܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܘܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܂
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ (ܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ)[1] ܂
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܂
ܘܐܦ ܦܫܛ ܠܦܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܦܘܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܂
ܣܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ O. L.

ܩܫܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܫܝ ܡܩܒܠ:
ܦܓܪܗܝ ܩܫܝ ܘܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܙܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܚܝ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܢܝ܀
ܢܒܥ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܐܒ ܐܚܘܬܝ ܦܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ[1] ܘܢܬܒܥ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܠܝܗ ܗܒܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܝ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܦܐ܀
ܘܐܬܝܩܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ܀
ܦܫܠܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܫܡ[2] ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ܀
ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܥܝ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ:

---

(1) ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ L. (2) ܗܟ P. (3) ܕܗܘܐ P.

ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܕܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܥܝܬܝ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܣܩ ܬܘܒ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܐ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܕܠܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܒܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܢܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ :
(ܠܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ[2] ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܐ P. (2) ܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ O. ܠܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ L.

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ (ܙܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ)(1) ܀
ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܬܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܦܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܕܟܘܪ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
(ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ)(2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ :

(1) ܙܒܢ ܠܗ L. (2) ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ L.

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܇
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܇
(ܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ[1] ܇
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܇
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܩ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܇
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܇
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ (ܢܬܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܇

---

[1] (Ex L.) Om. in O.
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ O.

[2] ܢܬܒܝܢ L. O.; ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ...

ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܐ[2] ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܩܘܫ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ (ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ)[3]܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܬܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ[4] ܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܬܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ[5] ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܠܝ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܥܘܠܝ ܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ܀
ܐܦ ܒܘܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
(ܢܟܝܢ ܕܒܝܐ[6] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ܀
ܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢ (ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ)[7]܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ܀
ܘܡܬܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

[1] ܗܘ L. [2] ܠܐ L. [3] ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ O. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ P. [4] ܠܬܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. [5] Ex L. [6] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ L. [7] ܘܐܦ . . ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ L.

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
(ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܘܪܟܬܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (1) ܀
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܢܬܠ (2) ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܢܘܡܐ (ܢܬܠܡ ܕܗܟܢ (3) ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܝܫܝ̈ܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܢܬܠ ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܬܠܡ ܕܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܗ ܬܠܡ ܢܬܠ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ (ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ (4) ܟܕ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܢܟܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܛܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܬܦܢܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܟܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܟܕܐ ܐܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܡܬܪܓܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܬܒ ܐܢܘܡ ܢܒܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܗܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܠܟܡܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܦܫܩܬܐ (L. ܒܦܫܩܬܗ) L. O. ܘܐܬܠ (3) ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܘܫܩܗ L. (4) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܐ L.

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ[1] :
ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܢܠܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟܡ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܠܩܘ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܚܢܢܟ :
ܕܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܡܢܛܠܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܢܬܘܗ ܠܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܡ[2] ܕܢܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܪܪ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܢ ✤
ܒܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܒܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܒܩܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܝܡ ܠܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܐ[3] ܡܬܘܡ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ✤
(ܚܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ)[4] :
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ✤

---

(1) O. ܡܪܕܝܬܐ (2) O. ܠܟܘܢ (3) L. ܒܕܘܟ (4) Om. in L.

ܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ[2] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ܀

ܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܩܝ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܐܬܒܘܢܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ:

ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀

ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ:

ܕܢܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ܀

ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܬܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܠ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܐܠܦ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܘܢ ܬܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܫܬܩܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

[1] O. ܫܪܐ [2] O. ܕܐܬܒܝ

ܠܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܛܪܦ ܘܦܪܚ ܡܢܛܘܪܣ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ ܦܪܚܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܣܝܡ ܒܩܘܠܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܡܠܝܟ̈ܐ:
ܕܢܠܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܚܝܦ ܦܪܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܡܐ ܘܒܡܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ[1] ܕܗܘܓܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܢܐ (ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܦܪܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܚ ܝܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܦܚ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܘܒܗܘ L. (2) Sic P. et in textu primo L. ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ O. et alia manu in L.

ܕܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܛܢܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܩܡ ✤
ܥܡ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܟܡܬܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܬܦܓܪ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܡܪܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܠܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܠ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܬܣܒܪ :
ܘܐܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܘܡܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܪܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܫܘܦܪܗ [1] ܪܡ ܗܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ [2] ܒܚܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܐܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܀
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܐܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܀

(1) O. ܫܘܠܛܢܐ L. ܫܘܦܪܐ   (2) P. ܒܗ

ܕܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܛܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܝܬ ܡܟܘܢܫܘܬܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܒܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܢܠܦ ܕܪܕܠܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܟ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܟܘܢܫܘܬܟ ܕܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ[1]܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܢܫܬܠܛܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ܀
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܥܡܟ:
ܗܘܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܪܕܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܟܘܢܫܘܬܟ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ܀
ܕܠܐ[3] ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܒܬ ܕܐܬܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܟܦܠ[4] ܐܪܡܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܘܬ ܐܘܫܐ܀
ܫܒܚܝܢܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܘ ܕܪܫܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܚܘܝܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܘܬ ܐܘܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܘܪܝܢ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ[5] ܡܘܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) P. ܡܬܠܝܢ (2) L. ܠܚܘܪܐ (3) L. ܠܐ (4) L. ܐܟܦ
(5) L. ܘܒܗ

ܣܥܪ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܡܐ ܘܫܒ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ(1) ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܘܫܒܗ:
ܗܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܢܝܕܗ ܘܫܒ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܀
(ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܥܗܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܕܝ ܘܫܒ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ(2) ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܥ ܠܟ ܚܟܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܡܐܬ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܒܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܚܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܩܕܝ ܘܫܒ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܫܒ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܘܒܕ(3) ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܒܒܢܝ L. (2) Om. in O. ܠܨܒܝܢܐ P. (3) ܕܢܘܒܕ P.

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ (1) ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܝܕܥܗ ܠܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܡܐ ܢܚܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܠܝ ܘܫܬܩܬ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ :
ܒܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܝܐ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܗ ܠܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܬܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܦܓܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ (2) ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ :

---

(1) ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܡ L. P. (2) ܒܦܓܪܐ O. ܒܦܓܪܗ L.

ܘܫܪܝܐ[1] ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ[2] ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܒܥܬܢ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܗܘܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܝܐ ܘܬܪܨ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܟܡ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܡ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ܀
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ܀
ܚܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܚܒܫܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܝ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܪܚܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ܀

L. ܘܫܬܪܝܐ Sic O. ܘܫܪܝܐ (1) L. ܠܬܘܒܬܐ O. ܬܘܒܬܐ (2)

ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ[1] ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܪܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܚܘܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܘܥܘ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ✤
(ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ[2]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܢܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ✤
ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ[3] ܐܦ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ:
ܕܒܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ[4]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ✤

---

(1) L. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ . (2) Om. in L. (3) O. ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ . (4) O. ܘܡܘܬܗ

ܨܒܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܒܠ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܕܝܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܢܐܒܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܨܐܪ ܒܐܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ✤
ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܨܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܨܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܬܐܒܘܠ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܬܘܬܐ ✤
ܨܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܒܝܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܬܚܡܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ✤
ܐܒܝܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫ ܨܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܒܠ ✤
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܪ ܒܠ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܨܘܡܝ:
ܘܡܪܗ ܐܘܒܠܝ ܕܒܗ [1] ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ✤

[1] ܕܒܗ L. P.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܢܬܢ :
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܪܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܚܙܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܕܝܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܦܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܠܚ ܠܐ ܫܘܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܝ (1) :
ܘܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ (2) ܦܪܘܩܐܝܬ (3) ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ (4) :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ (5) ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ (ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ (6) ܕܕܝܠܝ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚ :
ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܬܠܝܦ ܀

---

(1) O. ܒܥܡܡܝ (2) L. ܒܡܘܬܒܐ (3) O. ܐܡܬܝܢܝܬ (4) O. ܚܙܝ
(5) P. ܢܗܝܪܐ (6) L. ܒܗܘ ܗܘ

ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܝܐ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܛܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ[1] ܡܫܘܚܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܘܦܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܓܒܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܣܝܡ ܘܕܝܢ[2] ❖
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܥܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܬܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܡ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܢܫܝ ❖
ܢܗܦܟܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܦܩܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܗܘ ܢܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܬܫܡܫ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܢܡܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܗܘ ܬܬܬܢܝܚ ❖

---

(1) O. ܘܡܬܒܪ (2) L. ܘܠܐ

ܕܗܘܳܐ(1) ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܚܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܪ ܬܗܪܐ܀
ܕܐܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܬܗܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܥܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܪ ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܬܗܪ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܣܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܬܗܪܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܗܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܬܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܒܣܝܡ:
ܐܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ(2)܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܚ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܬܝܩܐ܀
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܐ:

(1) L. P. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܥܠܡܘܗܝ

ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܦܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪ܀
(ܒܗܘ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܙܒܢ)[1] ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܚܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܢ܆
ܘܐܒܗܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ (ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ)[3]܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ܆
ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ (ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ[4] ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܘܦܠܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ܆
ܕܡܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ (ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ)[5] ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ O. (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ L. (3) ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ L. ܕܐܬܚ . . . P. (4) ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ L. P. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ L. (5) ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ L.

ܦܣܠܟ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܠܡ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ(1) ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ :
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܐܐ ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܩܘܦܣܐܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ(2) ܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܗ̇ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܫܬܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܣܝܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܚܡܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܣܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܝܒ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܢܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܚ̈ܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ(3) ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :

(1) O. ܐܚ̈ܐ (2) O. ܒܠܒܗܘܢ (3) L. ܦܘ

ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܒܘܥ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܥܐ[1] ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܐܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ[2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܬܫܘܚܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܦܝܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܬܬܒܝܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܘܢܚܘܢܝ ܫܘܒܚ:
ܘܬܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܬܦܪܘܣ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ[3]:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ ❖
ܕܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ:
ܫܠܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܒܘܩ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܐ:

(1) ܕܒܥܐ L. (2) ܡܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. P. (3) (ܗ̈ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐ. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘ. ܢ. N. E.)

ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܫܟܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܪܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ[1] ܡܬܟܢܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܝ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܝ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܇
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܝܕܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ (ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܐ[3] ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ[4] ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܕܐܠܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܝܢ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܇
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܗܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܝܝ (ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܇
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܫܐ[5] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܇

---

(1) ܠܡܐ P. (2) ܦܫܝܛܝ L. (3) ܕܒܟܝܢܝ L. P. (4) ܗܠܝܢ O.
(5) ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ L.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܣܒܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܓܐܝܐ ܇
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ[1] ܕܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܇
ܡܪܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܇
ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܬܒܛܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܇
ܘܫܬܘܩ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܚܢܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ[2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܪܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܡܫܒܚ (2) P. ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ

ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ (1) ܒܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܪܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܕܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ (2) ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ (3) ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܠܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ (4) ✤
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ:

(1) O. ܐܬܦܪܥܠ (2) L. ܒܘܪܟ (3) L. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ (2) L. P. ܘܡܘܟܟܐ

ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (ܗܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ[1] ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܃
ܢܫܘܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܃
ܕܠܡܬܦܪܣܗ ܢܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܕܒܙܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܟܚ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܪܒ[2] ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܪܚܡ ܩܒܝܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܫܘܚ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܝܢ[3] ܃
ܘܢܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ L. P. (2) ܟܒܝܪ L. P. (3) ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ O.

ܚܘܪ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ[1] ܘܒܪܗ ܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܗ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ❖
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ❖
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ❖
ܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܟܝܢܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ❖
ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ (ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ❖
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ:

ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ̈:

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܦܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܬܘܟܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ (ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܒܪܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ[1] ❖

ܡܦܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܢܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܘܝܐ ܡܢ (ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2]:

ܕܠܗ[3] ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܘܒܨܘܪܬܐ ❖

ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܡܬܠܗܕܝܢ ܡܢܚܐ ܠܦܫܘܩܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܠܡܝܢ ❖

---

(1) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.

(2) ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܠܐ O. ܠܘ P.

ܕܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܛܥܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ[2] ܕܩܝܡܬ ܘܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ:
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
(ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ[3] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ (ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ[4] ❖
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܘܗܒ:
ܠܟ ܦܠܚܝܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ❖

---

(1) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ .L (2) ܐܡܬܐ .O (3) ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܘܪܝܐ .O (4) ܚܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ .L

ܫܒܝ ܡܢܝ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܟ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܕܝܡܘܬܟ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܫܬܠܛ ܢܓܕܗ ܕܠܥܙܪ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܚܘܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܟܠ ܢܦܩ̈ ❖
ܢܟܠܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܟܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܠ ܣܠܩܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܢܓܕܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܬܫܒܝܚ[2] ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܬܟ ܕܘܝܗ ܕܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܠ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ[3] ܠܝ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ❖
ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ[4] ܫܘܒܚ:
ܕܐܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܡܢܝ O.
(2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ O.
(3) ܕܢܗܘܐ P.
(4) ܠܥܠܡ L.

ܗܘܒ ܩܘܦܠܐ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

(ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܢܘܣܚܐ*:) ܕܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ(1).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܟ ܟܠܗ̇(2)܀
ܬܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܟ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܟ ܐܥܘܠ ܘܐܥܬܪ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܟ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܘܚ:
ܘܐܝܬܪ ܥܘܬܪܟ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܝ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܟ(3)܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ܀

B. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܟ (3)   M. ܠܝ (2)   B. (1)   Ab. edit. add. *
M. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܟ

ܡܢ ܓܘܠܠܬܗ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܐ ܚܙܬ:
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܚܙܬ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝ ܚܙܬ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܒܥܠܐ ܝܘܦܢܐ ܓܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܚܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܐ (1) ܕܘܝܢ ܓܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܩܪܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܢ ܒܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܗ ❖
ܚܝ̈ܐ (2) ܒܫܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܘܠ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܘܦܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ:
ܒܠ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ❖

(1) B. ܡܢܐ (2) B. ܚܝ̈ܐ M. ܕܚܝ̈ܐ

ܘܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܘܕܝܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܦܪܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܣܓܝ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ)(1) ܫܒܘܩ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܡܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ(2) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܡܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܩ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܫ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܢܥܠ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ B. (2) ܒܒܢܝܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܐܝܬ:
ܕܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܟܐܦܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܨܝܪܐ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܝܘܒ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ⁘
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܬܒܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦܝܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܓܐ ⁘
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ⁘
ܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܠ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܐܒܘܠܐ ܘܚܟܡ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ⁘
ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܝܢ :
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܝܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ⁘
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܩܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܝܥܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܓܐ ⁘
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܗܘܢ) :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ[1] ⁘
ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܘܥܐ ⁘

---

[1] ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ Sic B.

ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ[1]: ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦ

ܡܥܕܥܢܐ. ܥܡ.

ܩܢܘܢ: ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܟܠ ܦܨܚܝ̈:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܘܫܬܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܬ:
ܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܬܠܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܐܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܡܪ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܒܚܣܡܐ ܢܬܚܪܒ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܘܠܬܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܝ ✤
ܬܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܘܩܡ ✤
ܠܚܡܗ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܚܡܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܩܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܒܥܠ ܘܡܫܒܥ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ✤
ܘܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ:
ܥܒܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܟܘܣ ✤
ܠܬܡܝܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ (1) ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܗ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܩܗ ✤
ܘܬܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܫܬܗ ܕܘܪܥܐ ܢܬܪܝܐ ✤
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܩܢܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ:

(1) ܚܛܝܬܐ M.

ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܝ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ [1] ܀

ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܃

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃

ܘܠܚܘܒܠܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܥܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܃

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܀

ܥܕܬܐ [2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܃

ܘܩܕܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ [3] ܀

ܡܢܚܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܃

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܝܗ ܃

ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܪܢܗ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܥܛܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܫܗ ܃

ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܝܫ ܀

ܘܦܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܓܢܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܃

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܃

---

(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ Sic (2) B. ܥܕܬܐ (3) B. ܕܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ

ܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܘܪܬܗ ⁘
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܦ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܝ ⁘
ܚܛܘܡ ܦܛܘܪܬܗ ܘܒܚܘܒܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܠܚܣܝܐ[1] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܚܙܩ ܒܚܣܝܘܬ ܕܡܢܥܡܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܝ ⁘
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܩ :
ܘܠܡܒܘܥܗ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܟܝܐ ⁘
ܘܒܕܒܚܬܗ[2] ܚܘܪ ܘܐܬܒܕܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܓܘܐ ܠܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ⁘
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟ :
ܘܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ[3] :
ܘܦܪܫ ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ⁘
ܘܡܬܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ :

---

(1) ܠܚܣܝܐ M. (2) ܐܦ ܒܕܒܚܬܗ B. (3) ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ B.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܦܠ ܦܠܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܘܠܝܨܘܗܝ ܬܟܬܪ ܡܪܬܚ ܡܬܘܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܚܡܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ:
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܘܚܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ (1) ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ (2) ܘܡܬܝܩܒ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܢܝܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܘܟܝ ܡܪܢܫ ܒܘܟܝ ܡܦܩܕ ܒܘܟܝ ܬܟܬܪ:
ܒܘܟܝ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܘܟܝ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܡܬܪ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܦܫܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܚܝܢ (ܐܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (3) ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܡܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܒܩܘܪܗ M. (2) ܡܬܝܠܐ M. (3) ܐܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ M.

ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܘܝ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܘܫܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܬܘܦܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܟܕܘܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܟܬܒܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܕܗ ܕܢܓܠܐ :
ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܢܟܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܝܫܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܟܣ ܘܫܪܟ ܘܝܫܝܐ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܟܬܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܗܬܝ[1] :
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܝ ܟܝܘܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ (ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܐܬܟܬܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ[2].

---

(1) ܒܘܗܬܝ M. (2) ܕܬ̈ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܐܐ.

ܕܩܠܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܘܣܡܝܟ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܝܟ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ (1)܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܥܝ ܟܕ ܗܕܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܟܘܫܦܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܠܗ (2) ܢܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ B. (2) ܕܠܗ M.

ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܘܨܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܝ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܝܪ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܢܣ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܫܘܠܛܢܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܘܠܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬܐ܀
ܕܢܛܠܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ܀
ܕܚܫܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܠܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ:
ܢܚܘܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܦܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܥܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܪܢ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܐܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܐܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܒܝ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܐܘܠܬܟ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܢܗܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܠܒܝ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܚܘܬܦܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܠܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܗܝ ܡܐܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܬܡܟܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܪܠܒܝ ܗܢ ܡܐܘܠܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܠܒ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܗܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܐܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܗܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܠܒܝ ❖

ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܬܚܘܡܝ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐܣܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܬܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܪܝܫ ܐܬܘܠܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܘܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܘܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ[1] ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܕܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܥܠ[2] ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ[3] ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ[3] ܥܕܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܢܫܩܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ܀

(1) Sic ܗܘܐ (2) M. ܡܢ (3) B. ܘܗܘܐ

ܘܡܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܝ܀
ܚܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܦܪܫܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܫܠ(1) ܡܢܝ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܠ ܠܝ ܕܦܫܠܘܬ ܠܘܚܡܝ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܒܝܠܒܪܗ ܡܒܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܬܝ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܫܟܚ܀
ܐܢ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܠܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܪܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܢܦܫܗ .M

ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܪܦܝܫ ܪܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܀
(ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ (1) ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ (2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܩܠܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܡܗ.

ܕܪܒܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ (3) ܃
ܠܗܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܐܘܕܘ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܃

---

(1) ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ .B (2) ܚܝܝܢ .B (3) ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ .B

ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܬܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܕ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܠܐ ܕܫܬܐܣ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܂
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܒܥ ܐܦ ܒܫܝܪܐ ܂
ܦܬܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܥ ܢܦܫ ܂
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܝ ܚܕܡܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܂
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܨܦܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܝܢܐ ܂
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܓܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܚܕܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܂
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܀
ܒܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܬܐܘܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܫܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ (ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܩܡ)[2] ܀

---

(1) ܒܐܪܥܐ M.   (2) ܒܠܘܩܡ . . ܕܒܨܐ B.

ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ܆

ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆

ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܪܟܝܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒܚ:

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ܆

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܘܩ ܫܡܠܐ(1) ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ܆

ܦܪܚܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ(2):

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆

ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:

ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܩܐ ܒܗ܆

ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܠܘܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܆

ܡܢ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ:

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ܆

(ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(3):

ܡܬܠܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆

ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ:

(1) ܫܡܠܐ B. (2) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ M. (3) ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ: M.

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬ܆
ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܓܙܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܪܒܢ(1) ܘܐܪܙܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ܆
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܐܒܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܟܠܢܘܫܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܠ܆
ܕܢܩܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܝܚܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ(2) ܓܘܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܢܫܡܐ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܘܪܘܬܗ܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ܆
ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ܀

(1) ܗܒܒܢ Sic (2) ܒܒܝܬ M.

ܘܗܕ̈ܝܐ (1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܢ :
ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟ ܡܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ :
ܘܢܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܕ̈ܝܐ (1) ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ (3) ܕܒܗ :
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܓܒܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܠ ܕܘܩܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܣܓܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠ ܕܘܩܪܐ :

(3) ܒܣܡܟܐ .M (2) ܕܢܚܬ .M (1) ܘܗܕ̈ܝܐ Sic

ܕܒܠܥ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܚܘܒܬܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝܕܥ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܚܠ̈ܦܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ܃
ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܚܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܫܥܬܗ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܘܬܟ܃
ܩܠ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܟ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ܃
ܦܪܘܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܝܘܡܐ܃
ܥܬܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܬܓܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܘܩܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ܃
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ[1].

(1) Ab. Edit add.

ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ .ܩܡܝܐ.

ܕܢܝܫܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܕܢܥܦܝ ܦܓܪܐ[1] ܕܥܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܐܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܬܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܬܕܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܣܩܢ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܗ܀

[1] ܦܓܪܗ Sic

ܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܙܪܥܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܕܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܝ ܬܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܒܝ ܟܡ ܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܘܦܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܟܢܫܘ ܢܡ ܘܕܢܝܐܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܣܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܡ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܣܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܝ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܘ ܘܕܝܥܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܕܦܫܛܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܢܘ ܕܪܐ ܘܢܟܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܟܫܝܐ ܟܠܝܠܝܐ ❖

ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ:
ܗܐ ܘܕܒܝܩ ܒܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܢܢ ❖
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܕܡܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܛܘܠܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܥܠܬ ܥܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܒܝ ܠܡܥܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܐܘ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܢܛܠ ܩܛܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ❖
ܠܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܢܛܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܛܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܘܗܝ ❖

ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ[1]:
ܘܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܦܛܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܣܬܘܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܒܝܬܝ ܝܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠ ܟܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܛܥܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

[1] B. ܐܢܬܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ :
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܦܣ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟ[1] ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ :
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ[2] ܫܘܦܪܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܘܫ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ[3] :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܫ ܘܐܦܣ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܀

(1) B. ܒܟ (2) B. ܡܫܒܚܐ (3) B. ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ M.

ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ)[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܛ.

ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܟ ܐܡܠܠ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܢܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ[2] ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܟ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܟ ܚܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܝ܀
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ (ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ)[3]܀

(1) Ab. Edit add. (2) ܡܠܬܐ B. (3) ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ B.

ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܬܠ ❖
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܝ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܦܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܦܢܝ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܚܘܒܝܗ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܐܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܠܟܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ❖

ܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟ :

ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖

ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖

ܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܪܢ ❖

ܒܡܚܝܠܐ(1) ܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :

ܘܢܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܕܐܝܟ ܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :

ܘܢܩܒܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ❖

ܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܢܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ :

ܘܗܘ ܢܪܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܒܬܗ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܐ ❖

ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܒ ܠܟ ܟܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܬܐ :

ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ❖

ܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܐ ܢܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ :

ܢܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ :

ܘܡܫܒܚ(2) ܟܠܗܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܐ ❖

ܘܢܫܒܚ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܒܪܟܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ❖

ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ M. (N. E. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ?) (2) ܘܡܫܒܚ Sic

ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܫܝܟ ܘܡܒܐܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܟ ܃
ܐܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܠܚܝܝܗ ܀
ܘܥܪܩܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠ ܃
ܦܝܫܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܠܝ ܀
ܗܦܟܗ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܚܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܣܝܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܗܘ[1] ܡܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܃
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܐ[2] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

(1) M. ܘܗܘܐ (2) M. ܫܡ̈ܐ

ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ (1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܫܡ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܒܐܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

M. ܐܦ (1)

ܘܕܚܠܬ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܂
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܂
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܂
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܠܚܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܂
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܕܝ ܠܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܛܘܪܐ)[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܚܡܫܐ.

ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܛܘܪܐ.

ܒܘܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܂
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ[2] ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܂
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.
(2) M. ܕܪܚܡ

ܗܳܪܟܺܝܢ ܠܫܡܰܝܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܚܳܙܶܝܢ ܐܳܘ ܣܽܘܠܳܩܳܐ:
ܢܶܚܙܶܐ ܠܗܶܝܢ ܕܬܶܫܡܶܫܬܗܽܘܢ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܬܳܐ ܀
ܡܶܢ ܡܶܬܺܝܬܳܐ ܢܦܰܩ ܦܰܓܪܳܐ ܘܡܶܫܬܰܟܚܳܐ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ:
ܘܡܶܢ ܚܶܫܽܘܟ ܕܰܫܝܽܘܠ ܠܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܘܚܰܝܶܐ ܚܕܰܬܳܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܳܐܬܳܐ ܡܶܬܳܐ ܡܰܠܶܐ ܠܡܶܬܢܰܝܳܚܽܘ:
ܕܡܶܬܠܗܶ ܕܡܰܪܝܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܩܰܝܳܡܬܳܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܠ ܠܫܡܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܕܶܡܥܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܢܶܚܶܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܢܶܥܒܶܪ ܐܶܬܽܘܠܰܝܗ̇ ܕܟܽܠ ܕܶܡܥܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܀
ܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܕܰܢܚܶܬ ܗܘܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܟܽܠ ܡܳܐܬܳܐ:
ܕܶܡܥܳܐ ܕܰܒܢܰܝܳܐ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܘܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܐܶܢܽܘܢ ܦܰܢܳܝܳܐ ܀
ܘܰܐܝܟ ܠܶܡܥܳܐ ܢܺܚܽܘܬ ܥܰܠ ܗܰܘܢܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܰܐܝܟ ܡܰܚܬܳܐ ܠܗ ܡܶܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܡܰܥܠܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܰܐܬܳܐ ܐܶܢܳܐ ܠܗ ܠܶܡܥܳܐ ܡܰܥܠܳܐ ܕܶܝܠܶܗ:
ܐܰܝܟ ܡܰܚܬܳܐ ܐܳܘ ܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܕܶܝܠܶܗ ܗܳܝ ܀
ܗܽܘ ܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܡܦܰܪܫ ܠܗܽܘܢ ܠܬܰܫܡܶܫܬܳܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܒܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܘܰܐܦܣܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܗܳܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܐܳܦ ܠܶܡܥܳܐ ܕܰܢܚܶܬ ܢܶܚܙܶܐ:
ܘܶܐܢܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܡܶܢܝܳܐ ܗܳܝ ܀
ܢܚܶܬܳܐ ܕܰܦܢܳܐ ܗܽܘ ܡܥܰܠܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܚܢܶܐ ܠܕܶܥܬܳܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܶܬܬܰܢܶܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܶܗܘܶܐ ܐܰܦܠ ܡܶܢ ܚܰܕܽܘܬܳܐ ܀
ܘܡܶܬܬܰܡܰܪ ܒܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܬܳܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܢ:
ܘܢܰܦܫܳܬܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܳܬܺܝܬܳܐ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܬܳܐ ܀

ܒܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܟܘܢܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܢܟܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܟܘܫܢܝ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܠܛܗ ܘܠܟܫܘܫܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܟܘܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܒ (ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ[1] ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܘܠܛܐ ܕܟܘܫܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ[2] ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܬܘܠܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܠܛܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܘܦܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ M. (2) ܫܒܩܘܗ M.

ܐܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܆
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܆
(ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ (3) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܆
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܠܝܩ ܐܘ ܦܣܝܩ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܆
ܘܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܦ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܦܩܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܆

(1) ܚܣܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ B.

ܘܢܫܬܘܦܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܝܢ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ [1] ܐܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܥܠܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܘܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ [2] ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܘܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ [3] ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܘܥܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܥܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܣܬܝܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܘܫܒܝܪ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ :

(1) Sic ܘܗ (2) M. ܚܘܒܐ (3) M. ܒܗ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܘ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܟ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܒܐ[1] ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܫܬܘܒܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܢܬܠ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܢܬܠ ܢܫܬܘܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܠܢܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܐܣܝܐ ܕܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܫܒܩܢ ܚܠܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ❖
ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ : ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.

---

[1] (N. E. ܕܢܚܒܢܐ؟)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܒܩܠܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܫܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ❖
ܚܡܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܕܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܚܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ [1] ܠܝ ܐܬܕܐ:
ܕܘܪܫܗ ܣܝܒܪ ܪܘܚܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ❖
ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܡܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܣܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܚܝܗ ❖
ܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܒܫܬܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܣܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ❖

(1) ܗܘܝܘ Sic

ܐܪܦܗ ܐܪܦܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܠܝ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܟܠ :
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢ ܫܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܘܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ[1] ܟܕ ܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܘܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܪܝܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ :
(ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ[2] ܒܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܡܘ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܬܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) (N. E. ܕܥܡܐ ؟) (2) ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ B.

ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ :
ܫܠܦ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܫܝ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܣܝ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ❖
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ :
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܒܘܠܐ ❖
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܫܘܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ (1) ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܦܠܛ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ ❖
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܢܗܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ (2) ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܩܘ (3) ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

---

(1) ܗܘܐ Sic (2) M. ܡܚܝܠܐ (3) Sic (N. E. ܫܒܩܘ ?)

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܘܛ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ܃
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܗ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܃
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܫܠ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܐܘ ܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܃
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ܃
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ܃
ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ܃
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀

[1] ܠܗ .M

ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ (ܠܐܒܘܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܟ[1] ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܦܢܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ❖
ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ[2] ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܬܠܗܡܝܢ ܒܪܡܫ ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܟ ܩܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܝܟ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܟ:
ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܟ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܟ:
ܡܢܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܝ ܡܩܪܒܘܬܟ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܟ ܐܣܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

(ܫܠܡ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ.[3]

ܫܠܡܘ.

---

(1) ܕܐܒܘܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܟ M. (2) ܕܚܝܘܬܐ M. (3) Ab edit. add.

ܦܘܪܣܐ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢܝܐ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)